

THOMAS JOHNSON
Iter (1629) *and* Descriptio Itineris (1632)

THOMAS JOHNSON
Botanical Journeys in
Kent & Hampstead

A facsimile reprint with
Introduction and Translation of his
Iter Plantarum 1629
Descriptio Itineris Plantarum 1632

Edited by
J. S. L. GILMOUR

THE HUNT BOTANICAL LIBRARY
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

1972

Published by
The Hunt Botanical Library
of the
Hunt Institute of Botanical Documentation
Carnegie-Mellon University
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number: 79-173847

Number 3 of the Hunt Facsimile Series

Printed in Great Britain at the University Printing House, Cambridge
(Brooke Crutchley, University Printer)

Contents

Foreword. G. H. M. Lawrence	page vii
Introduction	
1. Thomas Johnson, the <i>Iter</i> and the <i>Descriptio</i> . J. S. L. Gilmour	1
2. The bibliography of the <i>Iter</i> and the <i>Descriptio</i> . J. S. L. Gilmour	5
3. Johnson's latinity. R. E. Latham	9
4. Johnson's plant and animal names. J. S. L. Gilmour	11
5. The flora and landscape of North Kent, 1629-1971. F. Rose	13
6. The flora of Hampstead Heath, 1597-1971. P. W. Richards	15
7. Field botanizing in 1629 and 1971. F. Rose	21
8. The present volume and its contributors. J. S. L. Gilmour	23
Facsimile of the <i>Iter</i>	27
Translation of the <i>Iter</i> . C. E. Raven and others	45
Facsimile of the <i>Descriptio</i>	69
Translation of the <i>Descriptio</i> . C. E. Raven and others	97
Maps	136
Appendix I. Notes on Johnson's names for marine algae. J. H. Price	139
Appendix II. Mr Duck's sea serpent. Maurice Burton	145
Appendix III. Notes on Johnson's names for bryophytes and lichens. W. D. Margadant and P. W. Richards	147
Appendix IV. Corrections and additions to the original text of the <i>Iter</i> and the <i>Descriptio</i> . J. S. L. Gilmour	151
References	153
Index (general)	159
Index (plant and animal names)	160

Foreword

Technology, by which twentieth-century man has propelled his material advancement to a nearly unassimilable rate, has made a lasting impact on the world of arts and letters. It has done so through the technical improvement of photomechanical processes of printing, an advancement that has led to the production of a myriad of facsimile editions of rare or relatively unavailable earlier works.

The production of facsimile editions is limitless, controlled only by the economics of the situation. Regrettably, in the field of the plant sciences, many such editions have contributed no more than a new printing of an earlier work. In some, the title-page imprint identifies only the reissuing publisher, place of business, and date, deliberately ignoring the responsibility to advise the uninformed user that it is a reprint, and failing to identify the edition reprinted. In others, the work faithfully reproduces the original with no clue—or only a buried one—to the producer's identity; this is borderline, if not actual, forgery.

Publishers of facsimile editions use the opportunity simply to fill a lacuna; or, more conscientiously, to provide student and scholar alike with a combination in one work of the old (the facsimile) plus new studies based on it. To perpetrate the former is to be only a merchant. To accomplish the latter is to acknowledge a responsibility to provide more than was available before. The first represents little more than the greed of the entrepreneur. The second reflects the selfless considerations of the scholar.

From its inception as a center for biobibliographical and historical studies within the plant sciences, this Institute has included in its program the sponsorship and production of facsimile editions which provide the reader with more riches than were available from existing materials on the subject. The volume in hand is an example of this program.

The selection of Thomas Johnson's two works, his *Iter Plantarum* of 1629, and his *Descriptio Itineris Plantarum* of 1632, for this facsimile brings to modern view the earliest separately published accounts of botanical exploration in Britain—the locale of both being the county of Kent, with sections on Hampstead Heath near London. First published in Latin, they were included by Thomas Sherman Ralph in his publication of the collected botanical works by Johnson: *Opuscula omnia botanica Thomae Johnsoni*, printed in London by William Pamplin, in 1847 (see p. 8). This too was wholly in Latin, and is

itself a rare work. Only now do these historically important and fascinatingly written narratives by one of England's most famous herbalists become available in both facsimile and English translation, augmented as they are by scholarly studies that include modern names for the plants and localities cited.

Thomas Johnson the botanist, physician, and apothecary, as Mr Gilmour reports, is better known for the publication in 1633 of his substantial revision of John Gerard's English-language *Herball* (1597). The deserved glory was earned but was never fully accorded him in his day, since his publisher shrewdly capitalized on Gerard's fame and name, and minimized, as have many subsequent historians, the very considerable contribution made by Johnson to that edition. One may only speculate as to what heights Johnson might have attained had he not been killed in battle before reaching his middle years.

The choice of John S. L. Gilmour as Editor of this volume of the Hunt Facsimile Series was a natural one, since it was he who brought to my attention the existence of Canon Raven's translation and invited consideration of it as a work for the Hunt Institute to publish. Although John Gilmour is known to many persons as an oracle and arbiter in matters of plant nomenclature, and especially as concerns cultivated plants, to others as the pragmatic but highly informed philosopher in matters of classification and taxonomy, and to still others as a student of the freethought movement in today's society, it is to be remembered also that at one time in his career he was one of Britain's most perspicacious students of local Floras—those volumes, large and small, which from the time of Johnson to the present have sought to document most meticulously man's knowledge of the plants of that great island, Britain. In his youth Mr Gilmour possessed one of the most complete private collections of such Floras then known. By virtue of his tenure as onetime Assistant Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew, later as Director of the Royal Horticultural Society's extensive garden at Wisley, and since 1951 as Director of the University Botanic Garden, Cambridge, John Gilmour has acquired a fund of knowledge of plants and the literature about them, and of the people and circumstances that have produced that literature. In the course of this he has enveloped himself with a truly worldwide coterie of staunch and devoted friends to an extent enjoyed by few of his contemporaries. Since 1961 he has served as the central figure of this Institute's international Advisory Committee, contributing beyond measure from his wealth of experience to the formulation of policies for our programs and activities.

It is small wonder that John Gilmour was conversant with these two now excessively rare works by Johnson. More than that, the late Canon Raven,

translator of the Johnsons, had been a personal friend. Kent and Hampstead Heath, the terrains of Johnson's accounts, have been known to Mr Gilmour for better than half a century. It was only logical that he should be invited to plan and to edit with a free hand this present facsimile edition. The confidence placed in him for the execution of his editorship is here reflected most meritoriously. To John Gilmour, and to the team of distinguished contributors to this volume, I express my unstinted gratitude and my thanks for the completion of an assignment well done.

GEORGE H. M. LAWRENCE

Introduction

I *Thomas Johnson, the Iter and the Descriptio*

J. S. L. GILMOUR

'No lesse eminent in the Garrison for his valour and conduct as a Souldier, than famous through the Kingdom for his excellency as a Herbarist, and Physician.' This thumb-nail sketch of Thomas Johnson, from a contemporary pamphlet, paints a vivid portrait of the author of the *Iter* and *Descriptio*, who died fighting for the King at Basing House in 1644. Unfortunately few details of Johnson's brief life have come down to us, but all that is known can be found in *Thomas Johnson, Botanist and Royalist*, by H. W. Kew and H. E. Powell (1932). This excellent biography makes it necessary for me to give only a very brief outline of Johnson's life, as a background to his work on the British flora in general, and the publication of the *Iter* and the *Descriptio* in particular. I will quote no references, as these are fully set out in Kew and Powell.

The place and date of Johnson's birth are not known for certain, but the available evidence points to Selby in Yorkshire, about 1600. The next twenty years are almost a complete blank, but in the Court Book of the Society of Apothecaries, under the date 28 November 1620, there is the following entry: 'Thomas Johnson bound to Mr Wm. Bell for eight yeares.' Exactly eight years later, under the date 28 November 1628, the Court Book records that 'Thomas Johnson apprentice to Mr Wm. Bell was examined and found sufficient was made free paid his fees and gave a spoone'. Johnson, therefore, became a 'free brother' of the Society of Apothecaries in 1628, and he followed the profession of an Apothecary for the remainder of his short life.

By the end of the following year, 1629, Johnson had already made a name for himself as a botanist. In May he visited Hampstead Heath, and later in the year he made the first of his Kentish journeys (July), followed by a further visit to Hampstead (August)—and he printed records of these journeys in his first publication, the *Iter*. Further, he contributed a laudatory Latin address to Parkinson's *Paradisi in Sole Paradisi Terrestris*, which indicates that he was already regarded as a man of some importance. Johnson's chief botanical friends at this time were John Parkinson, George Bowles of Chislehurst, and John Goodyer, who later was to become his closest collaborator in the study of the British flora.

During 1632, Johnson, now established in practice on Snow Hill, in London, must have been a very busy man. Not only did he undertake his second Kentish journey, recorded in the *Descriptio*, 1632, but he was also working on his new and greatly improved edition of Gerard's *Herball* (published in 1633), and on his translation of the works of the surgeon, Ambrose Parey (published in 1634).

In the summer of 1633 Johnson again visited Kent, and in late October or early November he published what must be regarded as his *magnum opus*, Gerard's *Herball*, 'Very much Enlarged and Amended by Thomas Johnson Citizen and Apothecarye of London'. This was reprinted in 1636.

In 1634 Johnson visited Bath early in the summer and, in July, accompanied by a distinguished band of other apothecaries, he made a journey to collect plants in southern England, including the Isle of Wight. The results of this journey were embodied in *Mercurius Botanicus*, 1634, which, as shown by Kew and Powell, can be regarded as Johnson's first steps towards a complete Flora of the British Isles. As an appendix to the *Mercurius*, Johnson printed *Thermae Bathonicae*, a description of the city of Bath and its warm springs.

The next important event in Johnson's study of the British flora was his journey to Wales in July and August of 1639, the results of which he incorporated in *Mercurii Botanici pars altera*, 1641, his last publication.

In August 1642 the King raised his standard at Nottingham, and Johnson joined the Royalist forces at Oxford early in 1643. In May he was created Honorary Doctor of Physic at Oxford University—one of the famous 'Caroline creations', though, as Kew and Powell comment, 'undoubtedly with more show of justification than in many of these cases'.

By October 1643 Johnson was almost certainly with Colonel Rawdon at Basing House in Hampshire, the seat of the Marquis of Winchester, which was held for the King until near the end of the Civil War; and it was on 14 September 1644 that 'Lieutenant Colonel Johnson Doctor of Physique, was here shot in the shoulder'; 'whereby contracting a Feaver he dyed a fortnight after'.

Such, very briefly, is a summary of Thomas Johnson's all too short life. What place can he claim in the history of the study of the British flora—and, in particular, what importance can be assigned to his first two publications, the *Iter* and the *Descriptio*, reprinted and translated in the present volume?

There is no doubt, I think, that Johnson must be regarded as the outstanding figure among students of the British flora between the herbalist-botanists of the sixteenth century (William Turner, John Gerard, and Matthew de L'Obel) and the great John Ray who published his first book (*Catalogus*

Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium) in 1660. Although Johnson was an apothecary, and paid considerable attention to the medicinal properties of plants, he undoubtedly had a more purely botanical interest in the British flora than any of his predecessors. His combination of botanical exploration with a study of the incredibly complicated literature of the previous hundred years built a firm foundation for the work of Ray, and of many others, that was to come.

Johnson's study of the British flora is embodied in his *Iter* (1629) and *Descriptio* (1632), in his edition of Gerard's *Herball* (1633 and 1636), and in the two parts of his *Mercurius* (1634 and 1641). Until Kew and Powell's biography appeared in 1932, William How's *Phytologia Britannica* (1650) was regarded as the first attempt at a British Flora, but Kew and Powell showed conclusively that the *Mercurius* was 'the first work in which the then known British plants were enumerated; separated from those of the *Herball*; and dealt with alone'—and that the *Phytologia* was largely copied from the *Mercurius*. The scale of Johnson's contributions to our knowledge of the British flora is shown by the fact that in the *Iter*, the *Descriptio*, and his edition of Gerard, approximately 120 species were recorded for the first time in Britain, while in the two parts of the *Mercurius* nearly 900 species were enumerated, of which about 50 were recorded for the first time.

Although the *Mercurius* was the first attempt at a British Flora, Johnson, in 1641, was already planning to produce, with his friend John Goodyer, a much more extensive descriptive and illustrated Flora of Britain, and it was a tragedy that his death at Basing House in 1644 prevented the carrying out of this project.

Johnson's place in the study of the British flora is a secure one. What contribution to his achievement can be assigned to the *Iter* and the *Descriptio*? In the first place, to anyone interested in Johnson, they have the charm of 'first publications', foreshadowing what was to come; but, against a wider background, they were the first separate accounts of botanical journeys in Britain and as such merit a place of honour in the bibliography of British botany. Other botanical journeys had of course been made in Britain, for example by de L'Obel and Gerard, but their results had been incorporated in comprehensive works, rather than in separate volumes devoted to the journeys themselves.

In the *Descriptio*, Johnson can also claim another 'first'. The section on Hampstead Heath, taken in conjunction with the *Iter* Hampstead lists, aimed at setting out all the species that had hitherto been recorded for the locality, and hence can be regarded as the first British Local Flora, the herald of a host of such publications, now covering nearly the whole of the British Isles.

Apart from the purely botanical value of their plant lists, the *Iter* and *Descriptio* give us very entertaining accounts of seventeenth-century journeyings in Britain; these have not hitherto been available in English, though summaries have appeared in Trimen and Dyer (1869), Hanbury and Marshall (1899), and in the *Phytologist* for 1848. In this last, which is a review of the 1847 reprint (see p. 8), there is an appreciative reference to the party's fondness for good food and drink, which stimulated the editor to insert, in square brackets, the pompous rebuke that though 'it is needful for them [Natural History Clubs] to feed', and 'it is perhaps excusable that little harmless follies are committed at or after feeding time. . . it is very bad taste, in all instances, to print and circulate these particulars'.

Johnson's *Iter* and *Descriptio*, then, must always stand high in the esteem and affection of those who care for the British flora, and it is a belated tribute to their author that, albeit nearly three hundred and fifty years after they were written, they can now be read in English for the first time.

2. *The Bibliography of the Iter and the Descriptio*

J. S. L. GILMOUR

Collations

The collations of the two volumes are as follows:

The Iter [For title-page see Facsimile, p. 29] 4^{to}. A-B⁴. Pp. [16]; no page numbers. For the signatures and the distribution of contents see Facsimile, pp. 29-43; [B₄]^r is blank and is not reproduced. There are water-marks on the inside edges of A₁, A₃ B₂ and B₃. No printer's name is given, but the printer's device on the title-page is very similar to No. 379 in McKerrow (1913), except that the letters A.H., at the base of the device in McKerrow's reproduction are absent in the *Iter*. McKerrow lists this device as used by A. Hart of Edinburgh in 1613 and 1619, but with no subsequent history, and says that 'this is perhaps a cast ornament with the letters inserted'. It is unlikely in the extreme that Johnson employed an Edinburgh printer, and the removal of the letters A.H. also suggests that, in 1629, another printer was using this device, perhaps as well as Hart's heirs. We shall probably never know who printed the *Iter* for Johnson.

The Descriptio [For title-page see Facsimile, p. 71]. 12^o. A-B¹², [C]². Pp. [8]+[44]; pagination irregular. For the actual pagination, the signatures, and the distribution of contents see Facsimile, pp. 71-96; [C₁]^r is blank and is not reproduced. There are water-marks on the fore-edges of [A₇], [A₈], [B₁₁], and [B₁₂]. In all the copies I have traced (see below), except the British Museum copy, the two leaves [C₁] and [C₂], carrying the illustrations, are bound after [B₁₂], as shown in the collation above. In the British Museum copy, however, they are bound at the beginning of the volume, immediately before [A₁]. In the Facsimile, which was made from the British Museum copy, they have been placed in their normal position at the end of the volume after [B₁₂]. The printer's device on the title-page is No. 283 in McKerrow (1913), who states that it passed from Isaac Jaggard to Thomas and Richard Cotes in 1627. The earliest use recorded by McKerrow is by R. Jones in 1592; later, in 1619, it was used by Jaggard on *The Merchant of Venice* Q2. I am indebted to Mrs R. S. Bromwich and to Mr Leonard Hector for helping me with the Welsh words on the device, 'Heb Ddieu [modern Welsh 'Dduw'] heb ddim', which are part of the family motto of the Pennants of Downing and Bychton, in the County of Flint. The conclusion of the motto is 'a Duw a digon', the whole motto meaning 'Without God without anything; with God - enough'.

Publication dates

The Kentish journey described in the *Iter* began on 13 July 1629, and the visit to Hampstead took place on 1 August of the same year. In the only two copies of the volume that I have traced (see below) no date or place of printing is given (see Facsimile, p. 29), but it has been universally assumed that it was issued in 1629. Ralph, in his 1847 reprint (see below), prints 'Londini 1629' at the foot of the title-page, and Kew and Powell (1932, pp. 1 and 22), in their transcription of the title-page, include the same phrase, presumably copied from Ralph's reprint; but unless Ralph used a third copy which I have not traced and which bore this imprint (he does not give the provenance of his original), the printing of this place and date on the title-page is entirely imaginary! There is no entry referring to the *Iter* in the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London for either 1629 or 1630 (see Arber, E., 1875-94, vol. 4), which is not surprising, as Johnson printed it 'for the sake of my friends' (Preface of *Descriptio*, see p. 101). However, as there was an interval of five months between 1 August and the end of December 1629, and Johnson states in the *Descriptio* that he described the *Iter* journey 'with a hurrying pen' (see p. 101), we must, I think, assume, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, that it was printed in 1629. Strictly speaking, however, the date 1629 should be quoted in square brackets.

The *Descriptio* bears the imprint 'Excudebat, Tho. Cotes. 1632', and there is no reason to doubt that this was the year of publication. There is no entry referring to the *Descriptio* in the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London for either 1632 or 1633 (see Arber, E., 1875-94, vol. 4), though other books printed by Cotes are registered.

Location of copies

After considerable search and enquiry, I have located only the following copies of the *Iter* and the *Descriptio*, all of which I have examined:

Iter. Magdalen College, Oxford (one copy); British Museum, Bloomsbury, London (one copy).

Descriptio. Magdalen College, Oxford (two copies); British Museum, Bloomsbury, London (one copy); Department of Botany, Oxford (one copy); Department of Botany, Cambridge (one copy).

If any reader knows of other copies, I would be very glad to hear of them.

Descriptions of Copies

The Iter. Magdalen College, Oxford. This copy is bound with other works from John Goodyer's library, which was bequeathed to the college by Goodyer at his death in 1664, and which was rightly described by Canon Vaughan (see Gunther, 1922, p. 197) as 'a most splendid legacy of botanical treasures'. Gunther (1922, p. 275) states that the *Iter* 'appears to have been a presentation copy to Goodyer'. For corrections to the text, probably by Johnson, and an MS. list of plants at the end of the volume, probably by Goodyer, see Appendix IV, p. 151.

The British Museum. This copy is separately bound in green half-calf marbled boards. There is no indication of ownership, other than the British Museum stamp, and there are no MS. corrections or additions.

The Descriptio. Magdalen College, Oxford (copy 1). Separately bound in vellum, from the Goodyer library, with Goodyer's crest. Gunther (1922, pp. 275-8) states that this 'appears to have been the author's own copy with his MS. index, afterwards extended by How and used in the preparation of his *Phytologia* (1650)'. . . It 'may have come into How's possession after the death of Johnson in 1644'. For notes on corrections, the MS. index, and How's MS. additions, see Appendix IV, p. 151 (copy 2). This is also from Goodyer's library, bound with other works; there are no MS. corrections or additions.

British Museum. Separately bound in green half-calf marbled boards. There is no indication of ownership, other than the British Museum stamp, and there are no MS. corrections or additions. For the position of the illustrations see under Collations, above.

The Department of Botany, Oxford. Bound separately in rebaked calf; the leaves are very closely cropped, many of the last lines of text being cut away. There is no indication of ownership.

The Department of Botany, Cambridge. Separately bound in marbled boards, in a slip case. On the first two blank pages inside the front cover are inscriptions indicating (1) that the volume had belonged to Thomas Rawlinson (the bibliophile, 1681-1725, see *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*); (2) that in June 1719 Rawlinson lent it to Thomas Hearne (the antiquary, 1678-1735, see *Dict. Nat. Biogr.*); (3) that John Martyn (1699-1768; Professor of Botany at Cambridge, 1733-62) acquired it on 25 October 1727; and (4) that Martyn presented it to 'Bibl. hort. bot.' (i.e. the library of the University Botanic Garden, Cambridge, founded in 1761). There is the following note on the second blank page, written by Rawlinson: 'Legi quicquid Itineris fuit Rei herbariae nescius 14[?] Jan. 1719.'

This has been translated by R. E. Latham as follows: 'Knowing nothing of botany, I have read whatever concerned the journey. 14[?] Jan. 1719', i.e. Rawlinson had read Johnson's account of the journey in Kent, but did not feel competent to study the lists of plants. The note is headed 'C. & P.'. I am indebted to Mr John Sparrow, Warden of All Souls, Oxford, for informing me that this abbreviation appears in many of Rawlinson's books and indicates that he had 'collated' the volume and found it 'perfect'.

Reprints

In 1847 T. S. Ralph published a volume entitled *Opuscula omnia botanica Thomae Johnsoni... nuperrime edita T. S. Ralph...* Londini sumptibus Guliel. Pamplin. M.DCCC.XLVII. It was dedicated, in Latin, to Edward Forster and William Borrer, and contained reprints, without any introductory matter, of the following works by Thomas Johnson: *Iter*, 1629; *Descriptio*, 1632; *Mercurius botanicus*, 1634; *Thermae Batbonicae*, 1634; and *Mercurii botanici pars altera*, 1641.

In 1849 T. S. Ralph re-issued the sheets of the 1847 *Descriptio* reprint, with a new title-page, as follows: *Thomae Johnsoni Descriptio Itineris Plantarum... Nup. edit. T. S. Ralph.* Londini: Sumptibus Guliel. Pamplin. M.DCCC.XLIX. It is not at all clear why Ralph and Pamplin should have issued this second volume, containing the *Descriptio* only, so soon after the 1847 volume; possibly Pamplin had some surplus sheets of the *Descriptio*, and decided to use them in this way—but the 1849 volume cannot have had a very big sale!

3. Thomas Johnson's Latinity

R. E. LATHAM

Johnson, in the *Iter* and *Descriptio*, displays a fairly good command of Latin. Though he can quote Virgil or Hesiod for mock-heroic effect, there is nothing in his writing to suggest a wide knowledge of the classics outside his own medico-botanical field. The loose and straggling construction of his sentences, with an inclination towards unattached participles (e.g. on p. 33 of the *Iter*:¹ *ad Gravesend festinantes, ab illis inventae sunt plantae*), is closer to seventeenth-century English than to Ciceronian Latin. Since he writes in the humanistic rather than the medieval tradition, applying classical names to contemporary institutions, we have to rely on his own explanations, or on external evidence, to discover that *praefectus* means now 'constable', now 'mayor' (*Iter*, p. 35), that William Broad's *servus* (*Iter*, p. 31) was in fact his 'apprentice', and that the title *nauarchus*, applied to the mayor of Queenborough, denoted (probably) the rank of naval captain. Similarly, we are left to guess what sort of boat is intended by the terms *scapha* (*Iter*, pp. 31 and 40), *myoparo* (*Iter*, p. 37, *Descriptio*, p. 76) and *actuarium navigiolum* (*Descriptio*, p. 90).

In choosing to write in Latin rather than English, Johnson may have been to some extent parading his erudition and perhaps also appealing to an element of professional vanity and exclusiveness in the Latin-trained apothecaries for whom he wrote. But there was still a feeling in his time that Latin was, as we should put it, a more scientific language than English, and therefore appropriate to writings which, for all their good-tempered badinage, were intended to be a serious contribution to knowledge. The main advantage of Latin was, of course, that, at a time when English was very little known abroad, it gave the writer access to an international public; but it seems unlikely that works such as these would have had any substantial audience among overseas readers.

¹ The page numbers are those of the continuous pagination of this volume.

4. *Johnson's Plant and Animal Names*

J. S. L. GILMOUR

It has been our aim, in the translations of the *Iter* and *Descriptio*, to give the correct modern scientific names for all the plants and animals listed by Johnson, under pre-Linnean names, as having been found by him and his companions in Kent and on Hampstead Heath. This is not an easy task and, as will be seen, the identity of several of the species listed still remains obscure. The main problems that arise are as follows: (1) Johnson may have misidentified the plant he found and, although the name he gives clearly refers to a particular species, this may not be the species he actually saw. In these cases, a knowledge of what was likely to be growing in the locality in the seventeenth century may lead to a reasonably certain identification. (2) Johnson may have assigned a name from, say, Gerard to a particular plant, but it may be difficult or impossible to be certain what species Gerard had in mind, even if there is an accompanying illustration. (3) A group of closely related species may have been lumped under one name in the seventeenth century, but these may have subsequently been separated into two or more distinct species, and it may be difficult to be certain which Johnson actually saw.

The method of attacking these problems has clearly had to be a combination of a study of the relevant literature with an application of a knowledge of the flora of the areas he visited. It is very fortunate that the standard Floras of both the counties concerned (Middlesex—see Trimen and Dyer, 1869; and Kent—see Hanbury and Marshall, 1899) give a selection of pre-Linnean names under each species, a not very common feature of British County Floras. These two Floras, therefore, have provided most valuable first guidelines, though every effort has been made to check their identifications from other sources. It has also been very fortunate to have had the help of Dr Rose, Professor Richards, Mr Price, and Dr Vevers, all of whom know very well at first hand the plants or animals of one or both areas concerned, and of Dr Margadant, who has a great knowledge of old bryophyte literature. Nevertheless, errors of identification may still be present, and it would be valuable for these to be pointed out by readers able to do so.

The modern scientific names used for British plants are, broadly, those in Clapham, Tutin, and Warburg (1962), though, in a few cases, others have been preferred. Where there is likely to be doubt as to the species intended, synonyms are given.

5. *The Flora and Landscape of North Kent, 1629-1971*

FRANCIS ROSE

One must always remember that in the early seventeenth century the English landscape was in general far more open than today—the great enclosures of the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries had not taken place. Towns were all very small and compact, outside London itself, and there would have been much common grazing land, far fewer hedges, and many large common fields. In Kent, however, there were great differences from other counties. There always appear to have been many small farms, individually owned or tenanted, so hedges may have been more plentiful than in other counties. Even at this time, fruit growing, especially cherries, was important in North Kent in the area between Rochester and Faversham, and this must have produced a more closed and hedged-in landscape than elsewhere. The earliest large-scale map of Kent of the mid-eighteenth century indicates indeed a landscape not unlike that of today in much of Kent, with many enclosed fields and a distribution of woodlands not very different from the present time, though many of the existing larger woods of today appear then to have been far more extensive. Even in the early seventeenth century there is unlikely to have been much open acid heathland in North Kent on the relatively fertile soils of this region, though there was certainly far more heath than today on the Lower Greensand country south of the Chalk Downs. Johnson did not visit this Lower Greensand country on these journeys, and may never have visited it, as he regards Hampstead Heath as possessing plants not to be seen in the parts of Kent he knew. Probably there was far more chalk grassland, used as sheepwalk, at that time in parts of Kent; Johnson's account, however, gives little evidence that this was particularly extensive in North Kent, even in the chalk soil areas between Dartford and Rochester and in the Isle of Thanet. The 'Chalkdale' area at Dartford is singled out for attention as something clearly rather unusual in his eyes. The flora recorded between Gravesend and Rochester is one of arable land, hedgebanks and roadsides, and suggests that the countryside there was largely arable land then as now. In Thanet, again, few indications are given from Johnson's lists that the countryside was other than basically as it is today in the parts remaining unurbanized—the plants he records, away from the actual coastline, are almost without exception those typical of roadside verges, hedgebanks, and arable land. On the journey from Sandwich to Canterbury, one can still identify the parts of the route where Johnson made his various lists, so little

has the essential character of the countryside changed. For example, the woodlands just east of Canterbury show up in the lists, and the flora today is little different from what it was then: even some of the rarities Johnson records, such as *Dianthus armeria*, persist on open sandy banks in these woods.

It is then a remarkable fact that none of the plants we can identify with some degree of certainty appears to have become extinct in Kent—and the vast majority still can be found in exactly the areas where Johnson records them. One could indeed comment that Johnson must have missed a lot, as many other interesting wild plants that he did not record occur today along his routes, and probably occurred in his time. If he had also explored the high chalk downs and the Weald to the south, he would no doubt have found far more species than he did.

The biggest changes affecting the flora, apart from the larger (but still not overwhelming) areas occupied by the towns, have been along the coast. The 'wilderness' between Grain and Cliffe which Johnson found so wearisome to traverse was, however, still almost uninhabited sheep pasture and reedswamps until the huge Grain oil refinery was developed in the 1950s, and apart from the refinery area itself the whole of that district still remains remarkably rural today. Sheerness town now occupies the area where Johnson studied coastal plants near Queenborough, but all his species, and far more, remain on the coastal beaches in the east of the Isle of Sheppey. The coastal flora near Sandwich remains more or less intact.

In short, the modern traveller who chooses to follow Johnson's footsteps in Kent will find the countryside noisier and more populated, and the air less clean along the high roads—but he will be able to see nearly every one of the species that Johnson saw.

Johnson found approximately 330 plants which had not been recorded in Kent before. Many of these, perhaps nearly half, were first records for Britain.

6. *The Flora of Hampstead Heath, 1597-1971*

P. W. RICHARDS

Hampstead Heath, now a public open space of Greater London, holds a special place in the history of botany, for there must be few areas of its size anywhere in the world of which the flora is better documented. Because of its acid, sandy soil it was never cultivated and, lying barely five miles (8 km.) northwest of St Paul's Cathedral, it was from the sixteenth century onwards a favourite collecting area for the apothecaries and botanists of London. The botanical history of the Heath in fact goes back some years before Johnson's time, as John Gerard had already recorded a considerable number of species from Hampstead in his famous *Herball or generall historie of Plants* (1597). In the two hundred years following the publication of Johnson's *Iter* in 1629 Parkinson, Merrett, Ray, Doody, Petiver, Buddle, Dillenius, Hudson and others added to the list of species known from the area. During the earlier part of the nineteenth century Alexander Irvine, H. C. Watson and others left published or MS. records of the flora. Trimen and Dyer's scholarly *Flora of Middlesex* (1869) and E. C. de Crespigny's *New London Flora* (1877) give an accurate and probably fairly complete picture of the flora as it was in the second half of the century.

In the twentieth century there are contemporary records of the flora of Hampstead Heath in Thomas J. Barratt's *Annals of Hampstead* (1912) which includes a section on the plants by James E. Whiting and another by Miss C. Garlick; the latter in particular provides a considerable amount of fairly precise information about the more interesting species. A year later appeared *Hampstead Heath: its Geology and Natural History* (1913), edited by T. J. Barratt *et al.*, prepared under the auspices of the Hampstead Scientific Society; it contains chapters on the vegetation by A. G. Tansley, the trees and shrubs by H. Boyd Watt and the flowering plants by W. A. Whitton. Finally there is D. H. Kent and J. E. Lousley's *Hand List of the Plants of the London Area* (1951-7) which includes a large number of records from Hampstead Heath, among them a number by the writer, who knew the Heath well as a schoolboy in the 1920s.

From this botanical information, and from other sources such as the paintings and sketches of artists such as John Constable, who lived at Hampstead for many years in the early nineteenth century, it would be possible to reconstruct in some detail the gradual change and impoverishment in the landscape and flora over a period of some 400 years.

Hampstead Heath covers the crest and upper slopes of a hill 443 ft. (135 m) high, which with the neighbouring Highgate Hill forms London's 'Northern Heights'. Both hills are capped with Lower Bagshot Sands, an Eocene deposit which also forms the substratum of the much more extensive heaths of western Surrey, eastern Berkshire and northern Hampshire. At the boundary between Bagshot Sands and the impervious London Clay which underlies the surrounding area, including a large part of London, there is a springline, and one of the springs is responsible for the small bog on the West Heath which is referred to by nearly every botanist who visited Hampstead and where many of the most interesting plants were found.

In Johnson's time, and no doubt for many previous centuries, Hampstead Heath was an open common probably used by the neighbouring villagers who gathered gorse and firewood and as copyholders had the right to pasture cattle on it.¹ Though there were woods in the neighbourhood of oak (*Quercus robur* and *Q. petraea**),² birch (*Betula* spp.), hornbeam (*Carpinus betulus*), whitebeam (*Sorbus aria*), wild service (*S. torminalis*) and other trees, perhaps including beech (*Fagus sylvatica**), part at least of the heath itself was open and was probably a mosaic of plant associations in which common species were *Agrostis canina**, *Calluna vulgaris*, *Erica cinerea*, *Nardus stricta*, *Pteridium aquilinum**, *Ulex europaeus* and *Vaccinium myrtillus*, with scattered bushes of *Juniperus communis*: similar vegetation exists on many commons in Surrey, Sussex and Hampshire today. On the West Heath bog, and apparently on a smaller scale elsewhere along the springline, there were 'wet heath associations' in which abundant or dominant species included *Erica tetralix*, *Eriophorum angustifolium*, *Molinia coerulea**, *Salix repens* and *Sphagnum* spp.* with such associates as *Drosera rotundifolia*, *Genista anglica*, *Menyanthes trifoliata* and *Viola palustris**.

This complex of plant associations had doubtless replaced the former oak woodland climax vegetation at some much earlier period, possibly in Saxon times or even earlier. Its maintenance as an open, more or less treeless area was dependent on human activities such as burning and the grazing of domestic animals.

The changes of the flora of Hampstead Heath over its 400 years of recorded botanical history depended on the vast increase in the human population in its immediate neighbourhood, and on the changes in land-use consequent on the transformation of Hampstead from a rural parish to a unit in the London conurbation. In 1871, after some forty years agitation, an Act of Parliament

¹ Copyholder is one who holds an estate in 'Copyhold', which is a kind of land tenure, of ancient origin, as recorded in the copy of the lord's manorial court-roll.

² Species marked * were not recorded by Johnson. It is curious that he makes no mention of *Pteridium* or *Molinia*.

was passed authorizing the Metropolitan Board of Works to buy the Heath from the lord of the manor and it became the first open space in England to be purchased for public use. This finally ended the enclosures for building plots and private gardens which for many years had gradually encroached on it. The Act also stopped the removal of sand, gravel, and turf which had become an increasing threat to its plant life. In 1888, when the parish of Hampstead was transferred from Middlesex to the newly created administrative county of London, it was still at the fringe of the built-up area and for some thirty years more it remained connected with the open country by a narrow corridor of woods and green fields. By about 1920 the connection had been broken and, with the adjoining woodlands (Ken Wood etc.), the Heath had become an island enclosed on all sides by suburbs which now extend for miles north, east and west.

In the course of the nineteenth century what was once a typical southern English common surrounded by woods and agricultural land thus became a city park, the playground of an enormous urban population. Hampstead Heath, together with Parliament Hill Fields and several other adjacent areas, now form a public open space of some 625 acres (2.53 sq. km.), administered by the Parks Department of the Greater London Council.

In spite of crowds of people, atmospheric pollution, and other adverse influences, a remarkable number of wild plants still survive, though the vegetation of large parts of the Heath now consists mainly of swards of sown grasses and planted trees, often of non-native species. Many of the plants recorded by Johnson are still to be found and some wild species such as *Pteridium aquilinum*, *Rubus fruticosus* agg., *Ulex europaeus* and, more locally, *Nardus stricta*, are still abundant. A number of Johnson's plants, such as *Genista anglica*, *Hydrocotyle vulgaris*, *Salix repens* and *Vaccinium myrtillus* also survive, but in very small quantity (D. H. Kent). Other species, e.g. *Campanula rotundifolia* and *Juncus squarrosus* (the latter not mentioned by Johnson but recorded by Ray in 1670) could still be found in 1927 and, if they have in fact now disappeared, probably lasted for some years longer. In 1927 *Calluna vulgaris* itself was also still present though extremely rare, but *Erica cinerea* does not seem to have been reported since 1912.

Most remarkable perhaps was the survival of the flora of the West Heath bog. The partial drainage of the bog in 1881 seems to have been responsible for the disappearance, some time between 1877 and 1911, of *Drosera rotundifolia* which Johnson had seen in 1629, but *Eriophorum angustifolium* was fairly plentiful in 1927 (P. W. Richards) and probably still survives (reported by D. H. Kent in 1966). *Erica tetralix* was apparently extinct in the bog by 1912,

but survived in another part of the Heath. *Menyanthes trifoliata* was reported as 'nearly extinct' in 1913. Of the bryophytes which are so characteristic of such bogs, *Andacomnium palustre*, *Calliergon stramineum*, *Gymnocolea inflata*, *Sphagnum cuspidatum* and *S. subsecundum* were still present in 1927.

It seems that changes for the worse had already begun in Johnson's time, for he remarks of *Osmunda regalis* which Gerard had found 'in the midst of a bog at the further end of Hampsteede Heath at the bottom of a hill adjoining to a small cottage' (doubtless the West Heath bog) 'of late it is all destroyed' (Johnson's *Gerard*, 1633, p. 1131). *Osmunda* appears to have survived in other parts of the Heath and in the adjoining Ken Wood it was recorded as late as 1813.

A study of the various published plant lists and of the last dates at which various species were recorded shows that comparatively few were lost before the last quarter of the nineteenth century, and there is no reason to think that the plant associations had changed in any important respects between Johnson's time and then. After that time extinctions, especially among the smaller non-woody species, were numerous. One factor which must have been unfavourable to heather and other low-growing, more or less shade-intolerant, species associated with it was the growth of trees. Whiting (in Barratt, 1912) refers to the planting of larch (*Larix europaea*) and 'fir' (*Pinus sylvestris*) on the West Heath, apparently late in the nineteenth century, but even more important may have been the natural spread of birch, a normal feature of the succession from heath to woodland which takes place when grazing is removed. The development of dense thickets of brambles, bracken, etc. would have a similar effect. It may be surmised that a great increase in birch took place at the time when the area ceased to be rural so that grazing by domestic animals (and possibly also by rabbits) ceased. Lack of grazing would also have encouraged brambles and other shrubby plants. In the last 30 years a similar invasion by birch and bushes has overtaken many other commons in the London district which 20 years earlier were open heaths dominated by *Calluna*, *Erica cinerea*, *Ulex europaeus*, *U. minor*, and grasses tolerant of poor acid soils. The disappearance of the lichens recorded by Johnson, and possibly some of his other plants, was doubtless due to atmospheric pollution. The loss of *Lycopodium clavatum* (last recorded 1865) was perhaps not due to urbanization, as it seems to have disappeared from many other localities in southern England at about the same time (F. Rose).

In the last 40 years or so the wear and tear on the vegetation of Hampstead Heath has been enormous. The ceaseless traffic has worn away much of the natural grass cover and eroded the surface soil, favouring the expansion of

bramble thickets still further. The public authorities have attempted to deal with the problem by temporarily fencing off enclosures and sowing ryegrass and other non-native species; in addition, weeds have invaded the Heath in many places. That a substantial number of Johnson's plants still survive is a testimony to the remarkable powers of endurance of some wild species.

Ken (formerly Caen) Wood which adjoins Hampstead Heath may well have been visited by Johnson, though he did not mention it by name. Though publicly owned since 1922, it was previously in private ownership as part of Lord Mansfield's estate and, no doubt for this reason, its vegetation is now in some respects the least modified in the Hampstead enclave. Ken Wood still preserves a high canopy of tall old trees (*Quercus robur*, *Q. petraea*, *Fagus*, *Carpinus*, *Sorbus torminalis* etc.) and it perhaps retains something of the character of the ancient forest of Middlesex of which it is almost the last relic. Unfortunately the growth of planted *Rhododendron ponticum* and *Prunus laurocerasus* has suppressed most of the ground flora (formerly including *Vaccinium myrtillus*, *Convallaria majalis* and, possibly as a native, the very rare *Maianthemum bifolium*), but some interesting species still survive in Ken Wood including, in a boggy area, six species of *Sphagnum* and *Polytrichum commune* which are now extinct on Hampstead Heath itself (F. Rose).

I would like to thank Mr Douglas H. Kent and Dr Francis Rose for their kind help in writing this section of the introduction.

7. *Field Botanizing in 1629 and 1971*

FRANCIS ROSE

Perhaps the main difference from today lay in the difficulties of travel in the seventeenth century. English roads were not properly made up until the late eighteenth century, when macadam (a surface of small stone chips rolled or beaten in) was invented. Although travel on horseback or by foot was probably not too bad in dry summer weather on the chalky, sandy, or gravelly soils of North Kent, the generally poor roads, even near London, encouraged travel by boat down the Thames, rather than by road, to reach most of northern and eastern Kent.

There were of course no such things as pocket Floras; still less were there identification keys, and nomenclature was in a very confused and rudimentary state. Hence identification of unknown plants was very difficult in the field. Even in the library, the bulky existing Floras were difficult to use, though such good illustrations as existed, for example, in Gerard's *Herball*, must have helped considerably.

Johnson says that he collected specimens of any rarities that he found, but no herbarium of his is known to survive, though far earlier collections still exist on the Continent. Presumably, however, Johnson was experienced enough to know much of the then existing systematics by heart, and he may have identified largely in the field, as do many experienced botanists today; perhaps he only collected what he was unsure of, or took material for pharmaceutical use. Although pharmacology was the main ostensible aim of these early botanists, one is left with the definite impression that the scientific study of plant distribution was being carried out for its own sake; the recording of localities for medically useful herbs may in fact have been of lower priority, as localities are rarely specified exactly. One feels that Johnson and his friends, like most modern field botanists, loved plants for their own sake.

Though travel must have been far more tiresome physically, and perhaps even physically dangerous from highway robbers at times for those travelling alone, at least there were great compensations. The peace of the sky and the countryside was still unshattered and was to remain so for over 200 years. There were no car fumes, and virtually no air pollution. Plants very sensitive to air pollution, such as epiphytic lichens and mosses, must have abounded on every tree and fence. There were no sprays of pesticides or chemical fertilizers, and cornfield weeds must have been very abundant—probably

embarrassingly so to the farmers. Indeed elsewhere (in Gerard's *Herball*, edited by Johnson in 1633) Johnson remarks that *Bupleurum rotundifolium* was so abundant in cornfields south of Dartford that it might 'well be termed the infirmities of them'.

The low population meant that there was far less pressure on the landscape—recreational use beyond the immediate environs of towns did not exist. Clearly this meant that strangers wandering about off the beaten highways were sometimes viewed with suspicion and even fear; witness the incident with the Mayor of Queenborough. However, it is evident that men of education, once they had established their credentials, were made welcome everywhere and provided with almost embarrassing hospitality; there was certainly no need to worry about booking in advance at inns as is often so necessary nowadays, especially in the summer. Inns seem to have been glad of custom. The reaction of ordinary working people to his party of botanists is not recorded by Johnson, but they must have been fairly friendly, to judge by the ease with which a lift was obtained in a brewer's cart.

8. *The Present Volume and its Contributors*

J. S. L. GILMOUR

Dr Lawrence, in his Foreword, has sketched the background of the choice by the Hunt Botanical Library of Johnson's *Iter* and *Descriptio* for inclusion in their series of Facsimiles. I would like to add a word about the history of the project, and the part played by the various contributors, of whom the leading ones are the late Canon Raven (the translator), and Dr Francis Rose, who is responsible for the great majority of the modern botanical names, and for two sections of the Introduction.

The story starts some twelve years ago, when I conceived the idea that a translation of Johnson's two little volumes was an essential contribution to the history of British botany. Canon Raven was the obvious choice for the translator and Dr Rose for the up-dating of Johnson's pre-Linnaean names and both kindly agreed to undertake their respective tasks. When they were completed, fortunately before Canon Raven's death in 1964, I discussed with Professor Betts the possibility of the volume being printed by the private press of the Department of Fine Arts at Reading University. This was agreed but, owing to various circumstances, the project hung fire for several years. It was then revived by the suggestion that the volume should include facsimiles of the very rare originals, as well as the translations, and that it should be published in the Hunt Facsimile Series. Reading University kindly agreed to give up any rights in the printing of the translations, and the Hunt Botanical Library asked me to edit the volume. The Cambridge University Press agreed to undertake the printing and, at long last, the enlarged project finally got off the ground!

In addition to Canon Raven and Dr Rose, as will be seen, we have been fortunate enough to enlist the help of a number of other specialists in various aspects of the volume. Mr Ronald Latham, the translator of Lucretius, has prepared Canon Raven's translations for final printing, has added a number of verse translations and footnotes, and has written the section in the Introduction on Johnson's Latinity. Professor P. W. Richards and Dr W. D. Margadant have tackled the difficult task of interpreting Johnson's names for bryophytes and lichens, and Professor Richards has contributed an historical account of the flora of Hampstead Heath; Mr J. H. Price and Dr H. G. Vevers have undertaken the equally difficult interpretation of Johnson's algal and animal names respectively, and Dr Maurice Burton has contributed a fascinating note on the stuffed 'sea serpent' seen by Johnson in Mr Duck's shop at

Sandwich. Dr Philip Gaskell has helped with bibliographical problems, and Mr Clive King, Mrs Nicola Hurst, Mr Nicholas Wall, and especially my daughter, Miss Clare Gilmour, have given me considerable assistance in various ways, including the preparation of the indexes. I would like to thank all these contributors for their helpful co-operation; and last, but by no means least, my grateful thanks are due to the Cambridge University Press, not only for their expected efficiency and expertise, but also for many valuable suggestions, and assistance with the maps—and to Dr George Lawrence for his constant patience, help, and encouragement.

Thomas Johnson's
Iter Plantarum, 1629
in facsimile

REPRODUCED FROM THE COPY IN
THE BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON
BY PERMISSION OF
THE TRUSTEES

ITER 8
PLANTARVM
INVESTIGATIONIS
Ergo Susceptum

*A decem Socijs, in Agrum CANTIA-
NYM. Anno Dom. 1629.
Julii. 13.*

ERICETVM HAMSTEDIANVM

*Sive
Plantarum ibi crescentium observatio
habita, Anno eodem 1. Augusti*

*Descripta studio, & operâ Thomæ
Johnsoni.*





*Iter Plantarum investigationis
ergò Susceptum*

PAUCIS abhinc elapsis annis, consuetudo verè laudabilis inter rei herbariæ studiosos crevit, bis aut sæpius quotannis triduum aut quatrìduum iter Plantarum investigationis ergò suscipere. Hoc anno societati visum est Agri Cantiani partem perambulare, diesque statutus est, (scilicet *Iulij 13.*) cuius memores primo mane in *D. Pauli* Templo convenerunt Dominus *Jonas Styles*, *Gulielmus Broad*, *Iohannes Buggs*, *Leonardus Buckner*, *Jobus Weale* *Robertus Larking*, *Thomas Wallis*, duo *Edwardi Brownes*, (quorum alter *servus Gulielmi Broad*) & Ipsemet. Tum properantes ad fluminis ripam duas scaphas conducimus usq; ad *Gravesend*, sed iam ripas linquentibus

*Vir. En. 1. Eripunt subito nubes calumq; diemq;
Nostrorum ex oculis: ponto nox incubat atra;
Intenuere Poli, & crebris micat ignibus æther,
Præsentem nobis intentant omnia mortem.*

quâ de causâ scapha, in qua *Bucknerus*, *Buggs*, *Weale*, & *Larking*, *Greenwichum* divertit, illiq; cæli iniuria pertæsi terram appulsi se refecerunt. Nos ad *Gravesend* nullâ interpositâ morâ tendimus, & pransi ad *Rochester* (scripto in lociõ adventum in hospitio relicto, quo in loco pernoctare decrevimus) solitâ viâ tendentes, invenimus plantas, quarum nomina sequuntur

Lichen è duar forj muro a-
vulsus.

Cynoglossum maius vulgare.

Verbena.

Iris sine Erisimum Dioscor.

Hyoisciamus niger Vulgaris.

Cicuta.

Cichorum sil.

Perfoliata.

Ranunculus repens vulgaris.

Jacobæa maior & minor.

*Flaphobyscum erraticum, sive
pastinaca silvestris.*

Euphrasia vulgaris,

*Euphrasia rubra, sive secunda
Dodonæi.*

Rubia silvestris.

Hedera terrestris.

Ocimoides, Been album Mons-
*pelvensium, sine Papaver
spumum.*

Medica semine racemosa.

*Sedum, sive Semper vivum
maius vulgare.*

Sedum medium vulg.

Sedum tertium Dioscoricæ.

A 2

Corona.

Coronopus Ruelii Cornu cervi
alterum vulgi. Lob.
Hordium spontaneū sparium.
Holcus Piriis. Anguilara
Erygeron. fencio.
Bursa Pastoris.
Dens Leonis. Taraxacon, Ro-
strum porcinum Caput
Monachi.
Solanum hortense
Solanum Lignosum. Dulcama-
mara, vitis silvestris.
Oxalis. acetosa vulgaris.
Oxalis ovina.
Sonchus aspera vulgi.
Sonchi Lavii species 2 aut 3.
Lepidium acutum vulgare.
Lepidium acutum minimum
(Lob.)
Luteola.
Horminum silvestre.
Daucus silvestris vulgaris.
Spondilium. Branca ursina
Germanica.
Myrrhis silvestris
Lithospermū sive milium solis.
Viorna. Lob. Ἀργύρι Θεο-
phrastii. Clus. Hist.
Argentina sive *Potentilla.*
Sagina spergula.
Thlaspi vulgare *Mithridati-*
cum. *Vaccaria* folio, Lob
Caucalis silvestris.
Marrubium aquaticum acutū
sive *Panax* Coloni Gerar-
di.
Marrubium vulgare.
Ballote. sive *Marrubium ni-*
gram.
Crataegonon. Lob.

Carduus acanthis Lob.
Carlini silvestris Clusii.
Hieracium maius.
Hieracium chondrilla facie.
Hieracium minus pramosa
radice.
Pseudomelanthium. Nigella-
strum, *Lychnis segetum.*
Cyanus minor vulgaris.
Antirrhinum medium
Ladanum segetum Lugd.
Bromus sterilis altera.
Arenaria vulgaris.
Papaver rhaas.
Tithimalus helioscopus.
Convolvulus minor purpureus
& albus.
Helixine Cissampelos Atri-
plicis facie, Lob.
Esula exigua Tragi.
Scabiosa segetum.
Gnaphalium vulgare. herba im-
pia Plinij
Elatine Diof. *Veronica femi-*
na Fuchsi.
Elatine altera. Lob.
Lacca maior purpurea.
Cotula fatida.
Anchusa degenor facie milii
solis.
Rubia sil: purpureis parvis
floribus, fortē stellaria.
Lugd.
Perchpier Anglorum. Lob.
Saxifraga Anglicana. *Alsini-*
es minimum genus Dalef-
champii polygonum selinoides
Gerardi.
Pecten veteris. *Scandix.*
Rapistrum arverum flo: luteo,
6

& flore albo crucea foliis.
 Lob.
 Iacca nigra vulgaris
 Scabiosa tenuifolia.
 Persicaria, Hydroper.
 Persicaria mitis maculosa,
 Bryonia alba, vitis alba.
 Bryonia nigra. Sigillum B.
 Maria.
 Polygala flo. rubris, & flo: ca-
 ruleis, flos ambrvatis Dod.
 Lathyrus Leguminosa maior
 Mat. Pisum Perenne vulgo
 Alsine maior glabra.
 Alsine media glabra,
 Alsine hirsuta maior.
 Alsine hirsuta minor.
 Centaureum minus flo. albis
 & rubris.
 Clinopodium vulgare.
 Circa Lutejana. Lob.
 Onobrychis, sive caput gallinae

cum Belgarum.
 Caryophyllata,
 Fragaria.
 Viola purpurea.
 Scorodoma, sive Salvia agre-
 stis.
 Betonica.
 Crista Galli lutea,
 Prunella.
 Lycopsis Anglica Lob.
 Helianthemum, a quibusdam
 Panax chironicum. Cisti spe-
 cies.
 Nepeta vulgo. Memba Cat-
 taria.
 Origanum onites Matt. Ma-
 sorana Anglica Gerardi,
 Hyssopus genuina Graco-
 rum. Lob.
 Pimpinella Saxifraga maior,
 Pimpinella Saxifraga minor,
 sive Bipennella.

Demum pontem saxeam arcuato opere spectatissimum flu-
 mini Midweago, ibi rapido & torrenti superpositum transe-
 untes ad Rossam (vulgo Rochester) pervenimus; & non mul-
 to post ad Hospitium nostrum (quod Tauri insigne habuit)
 sequuti sunt quatuor Socii Greenwichæ relictæ; qui tenu-
 itur & inbre sedato iterum se amni commiserunt, sed defici-
 ente æstu ad Erith scapham liquerunt, & terrestri itinere ad
 Graefend festinantes ab illis inuenta sunt, plantæ non à
 nobis observatæ.

Glycerhiza silvestris Gesneri. | Thalictrum, sive Ruta pra-
 Glaux vulgaris, Lob. | tensis Cordi.
 Trachelium minus vulgare. | Saponaria.
 Typha maior vulgaris.

Tum Graefend accepto nostrorum defectus indicio as-
 scensis equis celeri cursu nos ad hospitium sequuntur; sic
 omnes læti vna cœnavimus, & in hospitis orto obseruavi-
 mus plantas sequentes.

Cardiacam.
Hyoscyamum luteum.
Rosmarinum coronarium.
Agropyron sive gnaphalium
Americianum Clusii
Hemerocallium Chalcedonicam
Leb.
Chamaecyparissium
Hysopum vulgarem sive A-
rabinum.
Amaranthum purpureum.
Caryophyllum flo: albidis mul-
tiplicibus.

Delphinium flo: rubris & al-
bis simplicibus
Pulmonariam maculosam.
Trifolium odoratum, Lotus
odoram horforum Lob.
Costum hortorum
Salviam,
Lencoium sive Keiri flo: luteo
simplici
Betam rubram.
Calendulam & tales ubiq; in
nostratis hortis cultas.

Sequenti mane ad *Chattam* iter dirigimus ad videndum
 classem omnium (vt *Camdeni* verbis utar) quas sol videt bel-
 lico apparatu instructissimam, & in omnia momenta paratiss-
 simam, ex totâ classe vnâ, quæ instar omnium esset, intravi-
 mus & iustravimus, *Principis Regalis* nomine navis fortita est,
 quæ tantum inter reliquas omnes eminet, quantum lenta so-
 lent inter viburnâ cupressi; Tormenta ænea maiora 66 nu-
 mero habet, stur&urâ, magnitudine, magnificentiâ adeo cla-
 ra, & præter omnium expectationem est, vt describere nec
 audeo, nec, si ausus, possum. Classe relicta, paulo infra *Arma-*
mentarium Regium terram appulsi nobis se offerunt plantæ
 sequentes

Limonium copiose florens.
Glaux vulgaris.
Spargula marina Dalechamp.
Anthylloides Tbatij.
Abfinthium marinum. Serbi.

phium.
Plantago marina.
Serpentina Martioli.
Caryophyllum marinum, sive
grâ. marinum.

Tum collem ascenditibus se offerunt

Linum sil: pusillum candidis
floribus.
Acinos vera Anglica Clusii.
Anonis, sive Ononis.

Serpillum.
Trifolium corniculatum, sive
Melilotus Coronata Lob.

Sic ad *Gillingham* venientes præfissimus, & post prandi-
 um *Cœniterium* ingressi vidimus

Ebulum copiose crescentem.
Parietariam, &

Filicem saxatilem Clusii tem-
plumicro a vulgissimus.

Nec

Nec præterire possum hospitalitatem (more patrio) ab Ecclesie Pastore D. Skelton nobis oblatam & acceptam; In cuius etiam domo invenimus viuidam effigiem, patrium memoriam, virtute, bonarumq; literarum studio clarissimè i Equitis D. Edwardi Hebes, cum hac inscriptione, *Sparsa & neglecta coegi*. In vnum enim magno & sumptu & labore nomina, insignia gentilitia, & viuas (quoad fieri potuit) imagines omnium Castellii *Quinborow Constabulum* (sic nos eius loci præfectum nominamus) coegit, & ultimo loco propriam posuit, quæ omnia temporum & sordidorum hominum injuria dispersa sunt. Hinc, gratijs redditis, pergimus vulgatâ viâ ad insulam *Sheppey*, & non ante observatæ plantæ conspectæ sunt

Agrifolium.

Taxus.

Smil. x. levis.

Sinapi agreste Apii, sive Lavæ
versus folio Lob.

Cornus samina

Bruscus.

Beta alba.

Cyperus rotundus inodorus septentrionalium Lob.

Gra. palustre Cyperoides Lob.

Polypodium.

Calaminta pulegii odore Lob.

Alfine foliis trisaginis.

Alfine foliis veronica.

Gra. tomentosum & acrosum

Calamogrossis quorundam

Lob.

Gra. tremulam minus vulg.

Lactuca agrestis odore opii.

Pilosella.

Orobanchæ, rapum genista.

Hypericon ubiq; in aridis.

Tencrium pratense.

Armeria pratensis, stros cuculis.

Armeria sil. altera caliculo foliis fastigiatis cincto; &c.

Lob. Caryophyllus montan.

Lampfana, cum multis prius

observatis.

Trajecto amne, & ingressa insula *Sheppey* nihil notatu dignum ad *Quinborow* venientes invenimus, ibi duobus hospitij excipimur, postero mane dum iter aggressuri sumus, quidam venit & significavit, quod Loci Præfectus (nostrates *Mator* vocant) colloquium habere cum tribus aut quatuor nostrum desideravit; annuimus: & ejus domum ingressi salutantem benignè resalutavimus. Tum ille nobis in hæc fere verba sermonem habuit. *Antiquis* hujus regni *Regibus* visum est, magna & lata Privilegia huic municipio concedere, ut tutius ab injuria nostram hanc parvam Insulam tueri possumus, ideoq; mihi (cui hoc tempore publica hujus loci salus

(creditur

creditur) datum est, vestri in hanc nostram Insulam itineris causam noscere; Non quòd aliquid in vobis video, quod suspicionis scrupuli aliquid moveat, sed quia talis semper nostra cura exitit, vt tantum hominum numerum, ignotâ causâ, hic manere Majorum institutis non consentaneum est; Exponite ergo amicè vestri transitus consilium. Tum breuiter *Iohannes Buggs*, (cui hoc negotij datum erat) Domine, causam nostri itineris quamvis vestrâ auditione vix dignam exponam; Rei & materiz medicæ studio additi sumus; eaq; de rehunc in locum pervenimus, vt rariores plantas hic in vestriâ insulâ crescentes investigemus, & non alia de causa tantum hoc spatium, à *Londino* huc vsque pedestri itinere confecimus. Tum Dominus *Scyles*, præter relatam à socio causam, alia impulit, hominis tam bene merentis (vt tu es) videndi copiam habere, præcipuè cum in rebus marinis te adeo exercitatum esse noui (erat enim Regiz Classis *Nauarchus*) maximè mihi iuuanda semper tali cum viro familiaritas; Sicq; Præfectus his & talibus abundè satisfactus, breuiter de rebus medicis & navalibus sermocinatus, cervisiâ optimâ oblatâ (solito more) nobis salutem precatus est, nosque eius humanitate freti gratiisque redditis vico discedimus, & in Castellum quondam munitissimum Regis *Edwardi* tertij opus nos conferimus; totum describere non mihi in animo, nec præterire possum cœnaculum in quo non ita pridem totius agri *Cantiani* nobilium insignia gentilitia & nomina depicta sunt, in loco superiore per totius ambitum, *Uni soli & semper*, scriptum erat. In medio posita erant Insignia Regalia nunquam satis laudatæ principis *Elizabethæ*, & in eadem hæc carmina litteris majusculis scripta sunt:

*Lilia Virgineum pectus, Regale Leones
Significant, vi vas Virgo, regasque Leo:
Vmbra placet vultus, vultus quia mentis imago,
Mentis imago placet, Mens quia plena Deo.
Virgo Deum vira, Regina imitat a regendo,
Vtua mihi vini fiat imago dei.*

*Qui Leo de Iuda est & flos de Iesse Leones
Proteget & flores, Elizabetha, tuos.*

Dat. x 593.

Relictø

Relicto Castro, in cuius summo fastigio Rutam murariam collegimus ad maris litus, ad solitum quo opus prope ramus, & in itinere collecta sunt.

Halimium vulgare Matt. For.
tulica Marina.

Spartum nostras parvum.
Coronopus, stellaria, cornu cervi vulgi.

In ipso Littore crescebant.

Brafica marina monospermos
Lob.

Papaver corniculatum flor.
Luteo.

Coclearia Anglica.
Tithimalus Paraluis.

Alfines genus pelagicum Cinsii, & ut mihi videtur Anthyllis peplos effigie. Lob.

Kalimais, Salicornia,
Kalimais.

Critimum Chrysanthemum.
Atriplicis marina species
dua

Rubia marina.

Eringium marinum.

Kali minimum illecebra facie
Tragum Matthioli.

Bryon lalluca foliis Plin. Lob.
Lichen marinus.

Quercus marina.

Conserua 2. aut 3. species.
Algaram 2. spe.

Et quæ non plantæ, sed in materia medica comprehensa

Stellamarina: & Ossa sepia, in littore collecta sunt.

Tum conducta Myoparone in Insulam Greane è regione nobis cursum dirigimus; Et Navigiolo relicto 5. aut 6. miliaria ambulamus, nihil quod aliquid delectationis præberet, viso. Super ripas iter erat, in diei æstu miserâ site in mediis aquis, Tantali ritu, cruciamur (salsæ enim erant) nec minus premebat fames in inhumano illo tractu, ubi nec opidam in propinquo erat, neque fumus ad oculos, nec canum latratus ad aures, villarum solita indicia, perveniunt, quo languentes animos in aliquam spem erigere possumus, sed hisce tandem evictis difficultatibus, desessi ad Stoke venimus. Prandio parato & parato, tota sociorum cohors iam languens (domino Styles & me exceptis) plaustrum exivarium ad Rochester itinerans conduxerunt. Nos ideo relicti sociis (quos in plaustrum inter dolia morantes surigarum curæ commisimus) a Stoke per Haslo superius, & Cowling oppidulum, & eiusdem nominis castrum iam ætate partim collapsum ad Cliffe tendimus. Et ne ignavia aut incuria nobis vitio verteretur, multas plantas partim non ante collectas in unum conferimus, ut sunt.

B

Vicia

Picea fil. Tabernamontani, A-
phacoides,
Chrysanthemum segetum.
Equisetum.
Anagallis flo. phœniceo.
Tusilago.
Ligustrum.
Asium palustre in Steke.
Sium terrestre.
Cannabis femina sativa.
Cannabis spuria, Lamium
quorundam, Lob.
Eupatorium Cannabinū mas.
Eupatorium Cannabinū sam.
Genista vulgaris.
Genestella in segete.
Lycnis fil. flo. albo.
Papaver spontaneum syl. Lob.
Carduus stellatus, Calcitrapa.
Carduus Polyacanthus Theophrasti.
Melilotum nostrum vulgare
copiose.
Eupatorium vulgare.
Holostemum Matt. Lob. Gramen
επιτρατόκυλον Thalii.

Filix mas.
Filix femina
Cynoglossum minus vulgare
Tragopogon, barba hirci.
Ulmaria, barba capri, regina
prati
Sium Matt. & Italarum.
Sium eruca folium, Nasturtium
aquaticum vulgè.
Arundo vallisoria.
Calamentha aquatica Belgarum,
Lob.
Bellis maior, si ve Consolida
media vulnerariorum, Lob.
Personatia, Bardana, Lappa
maior.
Lysimachia siliquosa maxima
hirsuta.
Lysimachia siliquosa minor
hirsuta.
Coniça maior helenitis, Lob.
Coniça media.
Sophia Chirurgorum.
Galeopsis vera Dios. Prtica
Herculea Taber.

Tum in Cliffe pernoctantes varios ab hospite rumores de
 socijs audivimus, postera mane, iter læti suscepimus, & in
 clivosis collibus nihil non prius observatum invenimus, qui-
 bus relictis, in salis maritima non antea observata inventa
 sunt.

Tripolium minus & minus.
Althæa florens.

Trifolium fragiferum Clusii.

Et in agris Rapum sativum magnâ copia falce demessum,
 sic ad *Gravesend* solito hospitio revertentes sociorum pluri-
 tantium adventum expectavimus, & cibum parari iussimus,
 prandientibus nuntius adfertur socios non longè abesse, par-
 vâ interpositâ morâ adest *Tho*: *Wallis* conducto equo à
Rochester

Recheffer ad *Dartford*, & significavit paulò post se relictos esse *Leon: Bucknerum* & *Iohann Weale*, sed reliquos non ante vesperam venire; sic dum nos eos expectamus, ætius relabitur, ut annis beneficio eo die regredi non potuimus; in-
 ito consilio equos omnes cõparamus & Regia via ad *Dartford* properamus, ibiq; in *Diverforio* quod *Tauri* insigne habuit equos descendimus, & statim ad locum multis & raris plantis refertum tendimus, *Chalkedale* vocatur, hic enim quondam lapides ad calcem vivam conficiendum eruti fuerunt, sed gramine pulcris variisq; plantis nunc ornatum invenimus, quarum nomina (omissis ante observatis) sequuntur

Gallium album.
Gallium Luteum.
Gentianella autumnalis nondum florens.
Viola Calatiana Gerardi, trachelis species.
Rhiseda, Erica Cantabrica.
Pimpinella sanguisorba minor.
Baccharis Monspeliensium,
Coniza maior Matt
Campanula minor rotundi folia

Centaureum minus luteum.
Scabiosa montana minima.
Anthyllis leguminosa Belgarũ
Orchis Myodes prima, Lob.
Serapias candido flo. montana Lob.
Buglossum sil. parvis floribus.
Buglossum echinoides luteum.
Caucalis nodoso echinato semine Bauhini.

Vertendo ad dextram inventa fuerunt

Erica vulgaris copiosis parvis floribus. | *Evanimus Theopb.*
Juniperus cum baccis. | *Blattaria flo: albis.*

Sic ad oppidum reversi in ædes Domini *Wallis* divina gratiæ prædicatoris divertentes lautâ cenâ benigne excipimur, & in eius viridario crescebant,
Parmaca vulgaris & *Bistorta maior*
 Postero mane ex *Salmarsh* habuimus,
Anagallidem aquaticam tertiam, Lob.

Allium sil. tenuis folium.
 Hic pransi ad *Erith* tendimus, ædibus antiquis Dominiæ *Dakins* ad sinistram relictis, in paludosis innata sunt,
Lysimachia purpurea spicata.
Lysimachia galericulata.
Valeriana sil maior.

Inucus floridus, *Gladiolus aquaticus*, *Dod*
Sparanium ramosum.
Trifolium paludosum.
Alectorolophos, *Plin* sine pedicularis rubra.
Acorus nostras palustris cum semine.
Anagalis aquat. Latioribus foliis, flo. caruleis.

Anagalis aquat angustioribus foliis, flo. albidis.
Alysois Scorpioides.
Hydrolapathum magnum.
Hydrolapathum minus.
Marrubium aquaticum, sideriti prima Mat.
Betonica aquatica.
Plantago aquatica.

Hæc locis reliquis in vulgari tramite observata sunt.

Helenium, sine Enula Campana.
Pes Columbinus, geranium 2. Dios foliis amplis valde dissectis.
Elættaria vulgaris flo. Luteo.

Sic ad Erich venientes, scaphâ conductâ reuertentes naves tres ex India Orientali reversas vidimus, earum q; unam ad Blackwal cursum dirigentem ascendentes, *Buckneruss*, nuce indicâ maiore, cannâ iracâ & calamo Indico donatus fuit. Relictâ nave per pontem Britannico orbe celeberrimum firmitur, & statim nobis relatum est, Socios esse reverbos & quo in loco erant. Festinamus, inuenerimus, & ab ijs intelligimus post decessum nostrum apud Stoake, Illi in planstro magnificè per Ho ad Rochelter venerunt, & in vrbis Prætoris domo (vbi & prius diuersabamur) pernoctabant; erant Prætori nomen *Allen* qui nunc multo magis quam ante eos humaniter excepit, & amplissimo cœnaculo honoravit; sequente mane ad salutandum adsunt dominus *Larkinge* Ecclesiæ Rossensis Præbendarius & Dominus *Selceius* ejusdem loci generosus, quibus pro humanitate suâ multum debemus. Relictâ Rossâ, in altera Fluminis Medweagi ripâ, in Strood iterum benignè invitati à D. *Mapeston*, & D. *Mooriland* eius loci generosis, & *Iohanne at Noks de Cliffe* ad Agnum diuersimodo paratum edendum, anuunt, sic gratis ijs pro beneficio actis (vt etiam domino *Pitchard* rei herbariæ studioso, qui illis Lunariâ racemosam mittere promisit) directè ad *Gravesend* tendunt, & postridie solitâ viâ Londinum reuertunt, vbi iterum coniuncta societas statuit, *Augusti* primo peragrarè *Eriectum Hampstedianum* (vulgo *Hampsted Heath*), quoniam multæ ibi crescunt, quæ hic desiderantur.

Eriectum

Ericetum Hampstedianum.

STatuto tempore mane convenerunt septem ex decem socijs desideratis *Buggi, Weale, & Wallis*, sed in eorum locum succedunt *Iohannes Sotherton, Iohannes Marriott, Thomas Crosse* & nostri societatis se jungunt, cælo quamvis pluvioso non detremur ad omnia parati, sed, qui maiora tulimus, minori cedere turpe duximus. Sic reliquæ vrbe ad *Keuish-towne* cursum dirigitur, inde festinant, sed non longe, progressos in ber largus subsidium in *Highgate* petere coegit: sed imbre vix sedato moræ impatientes ad sylvam venimus, & a nobis plantæ non in priore itinere observatæ (illas enim consulto omitto, ne omnium enumeratio tedium afferret) sunt sequentes

Gram. spica Brixe mains

Raub.

Tithimalus charachias amygdaloides.

Serratula flo pur. & albis.

Anagallis flo: luteo.

Astragalus Sylvaticus Thalij

Alnus nigra, frangula.

Sorbus sil: Alpina Lob. Ormus

Dod.

Morsu Diaboli.

Pulmonaria Gallorum Hieracij flore ut mihi videtur.

Reliquæ sylvæ in ipso Ericet^o
Erica pumila calyculato vndonis flore.

Erica luniperifolia altera Lob

Paccinia nigra.

Lilium convallium.

Genistella aculeata.

Genista aculeata.

Lonchitis.

Muscus etnæus. Lob. Muscus terrestris, Matt.

Lysimachia galericulata minor, Gratiola latifolia, Ger.

Tormentilla.

Cynocrambe.

Ascyron.

Populus Lybica, i

Betulus, Lob. Carpinus, Matt.

Virga aurea Pillanovani.

Gnaphalium foliis longioribus.

Nummularia.

Scrophularia maior.

Angelica silvestris.

Trifolium acetosum, Oxy

Plin. Alleluisa sive Inula

Offic.

provenientes conspecta sunt

Ornithopodium perpusillum.

Gram: Spartium capillaceo folio minimum.

Clymenon Italarum, Androsamum quorundam.

Ros solis.

Veronica mas vulgaris, Betonica Pauli.

Veronica pratensis, Dod.

Veronica recta minima, Lob.

Adiantum aureum majus.

Adiantum aureum minus.

B 3

Muscus

Muscus pyxadatus alabastro-
culos imitatus Lob.
Salix humilis bombicifera.
Juncus bombicinus.
Cotyledon aquatica acris.
Ranunculus rotundifolius for-
tè Apium risus
Ranunculus aquaticus hepati-

ca facie Lob.
Ranunculus flammulus minor
Digitalis purpurea.
Aria Throchrastris effigie
Alni.
Sorbus torminalis.
Alfines minimum genus pecu-
liare non descriptum.

Ericeto iam relicto, in oppidulo *Hampstediano* nos paulu-
 lum refecimus, et tum ad *Kentish-towne* revertentes, pransi
 sumus, et in pratis, semitis, et sepibus, ab euntibus et rever-
 tentibus observata sunt

Atriplex fil: sinuata.
Atriplex fil: Laciniatis folijs.
Pes Anserinus.
Atriplex fil. Polygoni aut
Helxines folijs, Lob.
Aracus, sive Cracca maior
& minor, Lob.
Fonus Henricus sive tota bona
Potomogiton.
Arum baccis oviflum.
Geranium Robertsonum. Her-

ba Roberti.
Geranium secundum Dios.
Pes columbinus.
Geranium arvense Tab. Myr-
rhida Plinij.
Saxifraga Anglicana facie se-
sili pratenfis.
Holosticum Ruelbij, gramen
Leucanthemum minus.
Barbarea.

Non omnino à proposito esse iudico, nomina quarundam
 plantarum hisce locis (primo die Maij) à nobis inventarum
 denotare, sed nunc partim aut profus arefactæ, quales sunt,

Anemone sive ranunculus ne-
morum flor: albo.
Hyacinthus vulgaris Angli-
cus.
Primula pratenfis.
Primula sylværum.

Cardamine.
Lanium Luteum.
Bugula.
Alliaria.
Caltha palustris.
Chelidonium minus.

Sicque breviter, quicquid (omnisis paucis vulgaribus) in
 hisce nostris perambulationibus conspectum fuit, in unum
 collegi, ut amicis, et alijs harum rerum cupidis innotescat,
 quantum

quantum in laboribus, quantum in sumptibus, ad rei herbari-
æ studium promovendum fuimus, et quod omnibus manife-
stum sit, non ad ostentationem, sed ad usum hi nostri conatus
fuerunt, discerpimus, et reposuimus quicquid rari occurre-
bat. Sed huius anni labores sunt tanquam præludia
alijs sequentibus annis exarlandis, qui-
bus propitius sit Deus.
Amen,

FINIS.

Translation of
Thomas Johnson's
Iter Plantarum, 1629

By

CHARLES E. RAVEN

assisted by

RONALD E. LATHAM

Modern Scientific Names by

FRANCIS ROSE

assisted by

J. S. L. GILMOUR

W. MARGADANT (*Bryophytes & Lichens*)

J. H. PRICE (*Marine Algae*)

and

P. W. RICHARDS (*Bryophytes & Lichens*)

Each entry in the plant lists consists of Johnson's name, followed, in square brackets, by the modern scientific name, or a discussion of this when there is doubt. Some obvious mistakes in Johnson's names have been corrected, and some of his spelling modernised.

At the foot of each page of the translation, before the page number of the continuous pagination, the relevant page number or numbers of the facsimile are given thus: (Facs. p. ∞.)

Footnotes signed R. are by Charles E. Raven, those signed L. by Ronald E. Latham, F.R. by Francis Rose, and G. by J. S. L. Gilmour.

For a discussion of the
printer's device, see Introduction p. 5

A Journey
Undertaken for the Discovery of Plants
By Ten Fellows of the Society
Into the County of Kent
In the Year of Our Lord
1629, on July 13

Hampstead Heath
Or an Observation of the Plants growing there
Made in the same year on August 1

Described by the care and pains of
THOMAS JOHNSON



(Facs. p. 29)

A Journey undertaken for the Discovery of Plants



FEW years ago there grew up among the students of herbalism the truly admirable custom of undertaking, twice or more frequently every year, a three or four days' journey for the purpose of discovering plants. This year the Society decided to travel through part of the County of Kent. The day, July 13, was fixed. Mindful of the date, there assembled early in the morning in St. Paul's Cathedral Master Jonas Styles, William Broad, John Buggs, Leonard Buckner, Job Weale, Robert Larking, Thomas Wallis, two Edward Browns (one of them the apprentice of William Broad) and myself.¹ Then hurrying to the river's bank we hired two boats to take us to Gravesend. But as we left the bank [here follow four lines from Virgil's *Aeneid*, 1, 92-5. Canon Raven provided a prose translation, but Mr R. E. Latham has since composed a metrical version, which is printed here, followed by the more nearly contemporary, but less literal, version by Dryden]

*Lo, sudden storm clouds from our vision sweep
Daylight and sky. Black night broods on the deep.
Harsh thunder growls. Swift lightnings cleave the gloom.
All powers conspire to threaten instant doom.* [R. E. Latham

*... sable night involves the skies;
And Heaven itself is ravished from our eyes.
Loud peals of thunder from the poles ensue;
Then flashing fires the transient light renew;
The face of things a fearful image bears;
And present death in various forms appears.* [J. Dryden

¹ Five of Johnson's companions (Broad, Buggs, Weale, Buckner, and Larking or Larkin) were among those named by him in the preface to his edition of Gerard's *Herball* (1633) as 'loving friends and fellow Travellers in this study and of the same profession'. Broad contributed commendatory verses to Parkinson's *Paradisus* (1629) and had botanized in Lincolnshire. Buggs had a chequered career: imprisoned as unlicensed, gaining a doctor's degree at Leyden, but forbidden to practise in London, he abandoned medicine for the stage and became one of the Queen of Bohemia's players. For Buggs and Weale see E. Ashworth Underwood, *History of the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries* (1963). For Buckner's career see C. R. B. Barrett, *History of the Apothecaries* (1905), pp. 63, 66, 68. Wallis had been senior apprentice to William Bell of Snow Hill when Johnson was junior. The Brown who was apprenticed to Broad was admitted to the freedom of the Company in 1630. His namesake has not been identified. Styles is probably the Jonas Styles of Cambridge (M.A. 1621) who became rector of Wyham (Lines.) in 1629 and vicar of Chivelstone (Devon) in 1632; during the Civil War he was 'very ill used and imprisoned insomuch that he was forced to fly beyond the seas and was made M.D. at Padua' (J. Walker, *Sufferings of the Clergy* (1714), p. 356). He was restored to his parish in 1660. R. & L.

(Facs. p. 31)

In consequence the boat in which were Buckner, Buggs, Weale and Larking turned aside to Greenwich; and battered by the violence of the weather they went ashore and sought refreshment. We went on to Gravesend without breaking our journey. After dinner we went by the main road to Rochester, leaving a note against the arrival of our comrades at the hostelry at which we decided to spend the night. On the way we found the plants whose names follow:

- A lichen plucked from the wall of the inn. [Probably *Xanthoria*, *Lecanora*, etc. spp.]
Cynoglossum maius vulgare. [*Cynoglossum officinale* L.]
Verbena. [*Verbena officinalis* L.]
Iris sive Erisimum Dioscor. [*Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.]
Hyosciamus niger Vulgaris. [*Hyoscyamus niger* L.]
Cicuta. [*Conium maculatum* L.]
Cichoreum sil. [*Cichorium intybus* L.]
Perfoliata. [*Bupleurum rotundifolium* L.]
Ranunculus repens vulgare. [*Ranunculus repens* L.]
Jacobæa maior & minor. [*Senecio jacobæa* L. and probably *S. erucifolius* L.]
Elaphoboscum erraticum, sive pastinaca silvestris. [*Pastinaca sativa* L.]
Euphrasea vulgare. [*Euphrasia officinalis* agg., almost certainly *E. nemorosa* (Pers.) Wallr.]
Euphrasea rubra, sive secunda Dodonci. [*Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dum. (*O. rubra* Gilib.)]
Rubia sylvestris. [*Galium mollugo* L.]
Hedera terrestris. [*Glechoma hederacea* L.]
Ocimoides, Been album Monspelliensium, sive Papaver spumeum. [*Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke (*S. cucubalus* Wibel)]
Medica semine racemoso. [*Trifolium dubium* Sibth.]
Sedum, sive Sempervivum maius vulgare. [*Sempervivum tectorum* L.]
Sedum medium vulg. [Probably *Sedum album* L.]
Sedum tertium Dios. illecebra. [*Sedum acre* L.]
Coronopus Ruellii Cornu cervi alterum vulgi. Lob. [*Coronopus squamatus* (Forsk.) Aschers.]
Hordeum spontaneum spurium Holcus Plinii, Anguillaræ. [*Hordeum murinum* L.]
Erigeron, Senecio. [*Senecio vulgaris* L.]
Bursa Pastoris. [*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medic.]
Dens Leonis, Taraxacon Rostrum porcinum Caput Monachi. [*Taraxacum officinale* Weber]

(Facs. pp. 31-2)

- Solanum hortense. [*Solanum nigrum* L.]
 Solanum Lignosum, Dulcamara, vitis silvestris. [*Solanum dulcamara* L.]
 Oxalis acetosa vulgaris. [*Rumex acetosa* L.]
 Oxalis ovina. [*Rumex acetosella* agg.]
 Sonchus aspera vulgi. [*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill]
 Sonchi Lævis species 2 aut 3*. [*Sonchus oleraceus* L., and possibly also
S. arvensis L.]
 Laphatum acutum vulgare. [Fl.K. gives both this and the next as *Rumex
 conglomeratus* Murr., but *R. crispus* L. seems more likely]
 Laphatum acutum minimum Lob. [*Rumex conglomeratus* Murr., and also
 possibly *R. sanguineus* L. var. *viridis* Sibth.]
 Luteola. [*Reseda luteola* L.]
 Horminum silvestre. [*Salvia borminioides* Pourr.]
 Daucus silvestris vulgaris. [*Daucus carota* L.]
 Spodilium, Branca vrsina Germanica. [*Heracleum sphondylium* L.]
 Myrrhis silvestris. [Either *Antbriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm. in fruit, or
 possibly *Chaerophyllum temulentum* L. in flower.]
 Lithospermum sive milium solis. [*Lithospermum officinale* L.]
 Viorna. Lob. Ἀτραγγὴν Theophrasti. Clus. Hist. [*Clematis vitalba* L.]
 Argentina sive Potentilla. [*Potentilla anserina* L., or possibly *P. argentea* L.,
 which still occurs here]
 Sagina spergula. [*Spergula arvensis* L.]
 Thlaspi vulgare Mithridaticum, Vaccariæ folio, Lob. [Fl.k. gives *Lepidium
 campestre* (L.) R.Br., but, from Johnson's other writings, *Thlaspi arvense*
 L. seems to be intended]
 Caucalis silvestris. [Probably *Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC.]
 Marrubium aquaticum acutum sive Panax Coloni Gerardi. [*Stachys palustris*
 L.]
 Marrubium vulgare. [*Marrubium vulgare* L.]
 Ballote, siue Marrubium nigrum. [*Ballota nigra* L.]
 Cratæogonon. Lob. [*Melampyrum pratense* L.]
 Carduus acaulis Lob. [*Cirsium acaulon* (L.) Scop.]
 Carlina silvestris Clusii. [*Carlina vulgaris* L.]
 Hieracium maius. [Fl.K. gives *Sonchus arvensis* L., but *Hieracium* sp. (per-
 haps *H. perpropinquum* (Zahn) Druce) seems more likely]
 Hieracium chondrillæ facie. [*Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr.]
 Hieracium minus præmorsa radice. [*Leontodon autumnalis* L.]
 Pseudomelanthium. Nigellastrum, Lychnis segetum [*Agrostemma githago* L.]
 Cyanus minor vulgaris. [*Centaurea cyanus* L.]

(Facs. p. 32)

- Antirrhinum medium. [*Antirrhinum orontium* L.]
 Ladanum segetum Lugd. [*Galeopsis angustifolia* Hoffm.]
 Bromos sterilis altera, [*Anisantha (Bromus)* sp., possibly a small form of
A. sterilis (L.) Nevski]
 Artemisia vulgaris. [*Artemisia vulgaris* L.]
 Papaver rhæas. [*Papaver rhoeas* L.]
 Tithimalus helioscopus. [*Euphorbia helioscopia* L.]
 Convolvulus minor purpureus & albus. [*Convolvulus arvensis* L.]
 Helxine Cissampelos Atriplicis facie, Lob. [*Polygonum convolvulus* L.]
 Esula exigua Tragi. [*Euphorbia exigua* L.]
 Scabiosa segetum. [*Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.]
 Gnaphalium vulgare, herba impia Plinii. [*Gnaphalium uliginosum* L., or
 possibly *Filago germanica* (L.) L., as suggested in Fl.K.]
 Elatine Dios. Veronica fœmina Fuchsii. [*Kickxia spuria* (L.) Dum.]
 Elatine altera, Lob. [*Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dum.]
 Iacea minor purpurea. [*Centaurea nigra* L., probably subsp. *nemoralis* (Jord.)
 Gugl.]
 Cotula fœtida. [Probably *Anthemis cotula* L.]
 Anchusa degener facie milii solis. [*Litbospermum arvense* L.]
 Rubia sil: purpureis parvis floribus, forte stellaria Lugd. [Probably
Sberardia arvensis L.]
 Perchpier Anglorum Lob. [*Aphanes arvensis* L.]
 Saxifraga Anglicana, Alsines minimum genus Daleschampii polygonum
 selinoides Gerardi. [*Sagina* sp., either *S. apetala* Ard., or *S. procumbens* L.]
 Pecten Veneris, Scandix. [*Scandix pecten-veneris* L.]
 Rapistrum arborum flo: luteo & flore albo erucae foliis. Lob. [*Sinapis*
arvensis L., and *Raphanus raphanistrum* L.]
 Iacea nigra vulgaris. [*Centaurea nigra* L., probably subsp. *nigra*]
 Scabiosa tenuifolia. [*Scabiosa columbaria* L.]
 Persicaria, Hydropiper. [*Polygonum hydropiper* L.]
 Persicaria mitis maculosa. [*Polygonum persicaria* L., including possibly
P. lapathifolium L. and *P. nodosum* Pers.]
 Bryonia alba, vitis alba. [*Bryonia dioica* Jacq.]
 Bryonia nigra. Sigillum B. Mariae. [*Tamus communis* L.]
 Polygala flo: rubris. & flo: cœruleis, flos ambervalis Dod. [*Polygala vulgaris*
 L.; *P. calcarea* F. W. Schultz grows near, but is always blue in Kent]
 Lathyris Leguminosa maior Matt. Pisum Perenne vulgo. [*Lathyrus sylvestris*
 L.; still grows here in plenty, and in Swanscombe Wood (Gerard, 1597)]
 Alsine maior glabra. [Fl.K. gives *Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench, but it is

(Facs. pp. 32-3)

unlikely that there were suitable habitats near the highway; perhaps
Stellaria neglecta Weihe]

Alsine media glabra. [*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.]

Alsine hirsuta maior. [Probably *Cerastium arvense* L.; it grows today on
Johnson's route]

Alsine hirsuta minor. [Fl.K. suggests *Cerastium semidecandrum* L., but it is
more likely that it was *C. holosteoides* Fr. or *C. glomeratum* Thuill.]

Centaurium minus flo. albis & rubris. [*Centaurium erythraea* Rafn (*C. umbel-
latum* auct.)]

Clinopodium vulgare. [*Clinopodium vulgare* L.]

Circaea Lutetiana. Lob. [*Circaea lutetiana* L.]

Onobrychis, sive caput gallinaceum Belgarum. [*Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop.]

Caryophyllata. [*Geum urbanum* L.]

Fragaria. [*Fragaria vesca* L.]

Viola purpurea. [*Viola odorata* L.]

Scorodonia, sive Salvia agrestis. [*Teucrium scorodonia* L.]

Betonica. [*Betonica officinalis* L.]

Crista Galli lutea. [*Rhinanthus minor* L.]

Prunella. [*Prunella vulgaris* L.]

Lycopsis Anglica Lob. [*Echium vulgare* L.]

Helianthemum, a quibusdam Panax chironium. Cisti species. [*Helianthemum
chamaecistus* Mill.]

Nepeta vulgo. Mentha cataria. [*Nepeta cataria* L.]

Origanum onites Matt. Maiorana. Anglica Gerardi, Hyssopus genuina
Græcorum. Lob. [*Origanum vulgare* L.]

Pimpinella Saxifraga maior. [*Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds.]

Pimpinella Saxifraga minor, sive Bipennella. [*Pimpinella saxifraga* L.]

At last we crossed the Stone Bridge,¹ an arched and noble structure which
spans the river Medway, there a swift and turbid stream, and came to Roffa,
called in English Rochester; and not long after we were followed to our inn,
which bore the sign of the Bull, by our four Fellows left at Greenwich. When
the thunder and rain had abated, they had committed themselves again to the
river. But, as the tide was falling, they left the boat at Erith and hurried on by
land to Gravesend. They found a few plants not noted by us:

Glycyrrhiza silvestris Gesneri. Glaux vulgaris, Lob. [*Astragalus glycyphyllos*
L.; still at Greenhithe. Glaux vulgaris Lob. is a synonym]

Trachelium minus vulgare. [*Campanula glomerata* L.]

¹ Built in 1387 by John Cobham and Robert Knowles 'with the spoils of France' (Camden). See Janet
Becker (1930), *Rochester Bridge*. R.

Typha maior vulgaris. [*Typha latifolia* L.]

Thalictrum, sive *Ruta pratensis* Cordi. [*Thalictrum flavum* L.; still grows between Erith and Dartford]

Saponaria. [*Saponaria officinalis* L.]

Then at Gravesend they got word of our departure and followed us swiftly on horseback to the inn. So we were all happy, had supper together, and in our host's garden noted the following plants:

Cardiaca. [*Leonurus cardiaca* L.]

Hyoscyamus luteus. [*Nicotiana* sp.]

Rosmarinus coronarius. [*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.]

'Αργυροκόρη sive *gnaphalium Americanum* Clusii. [*Anaphalis margaritacea* Benth. & Hook. f.]

Hemerocallis Chalcedonica Lob. [probably *Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.]

Chamaecyparissus. [*Santolina chamaecyparissus* L.]

Hyssopus vulgaris sive *Arabum*. [*Hyssopus officinalis* L.]

Amaranthus purpureus. [*Amaranthus caudatus* L.]

Caryophyllus flo: *albidis multiplicibus*. [Probably a white-flowered form of *Dianthus caryophyllus* L.]

Delphinium flo: *rubris & albis simplicibus*. [*Delphinium* sp., probably colour forms of *D. ajacis* L., sens. lat.]

Pulmonaria maculosa. [*Pulmonaria officinalis* L.]

Trifolium odoratum, *Lotus odora hortorum* Lob. [*Trigonella coerulea* (L.) Ser.]

Costus hortorum. [*Chrysanthemum balsamita* L.]

Salvia. [*Salvia officinalis* L.]

Leucoium, sive *Keiri* flo: *luteo simplicis*. [*Cheiranthus cheiri* L.]

Beta rubra. [*Beta vulgaris* L.]

Calendula and other similar plants grown everywhere in our gardens. [*Calendula officinalis* L.]

Next morning we made our way to Chatham to see the fleet—in Camden's words, 'the best appointed fleet that ever the Sun saw, ready upon all emergent occasions'.¹ We entered and explored one out of all the fleet, choosing it as a sample of them all, the ship whose name was *Prince Royal*, and which stands out among all the rest 'As cypress overtops the pliant withies'.² This ship has 66 bronze cannon of the larger size; it is so notable in its build, its size, its magnificence, and it so surpasses all expectation that I dare not

¹ William Camden: *Britannia* (1722) (ed. Gibson), r. 194. R.

² Virgil: *Elogues*, v, 26. L.

describe it, nor if I dared have I the power.¹ After leaving the fleet, a little below the Royal Dock we took to the land, and the plants that follow presented themselves to us:

Limonium copiose florens. [*Limonium vulgare* Mill.]

Glaux vulgaris. [In his *Mercurius* (1634) Johnson uses *Glaux vulgaris*, Lob. for *Astragalus glycyphyllos* L., and *Glaux exigua maritima*, Lob. for *Glaux maritima* L.; see also p. 53 above. Presumably he has made a slip here, and is referring to the latter species.]

Spergula marina Daleschamp. Anthylloides Thalii. [Fl.K. does not take this up, but it must be either *Spergularia media* (L.) C. Presl, or *S. marina* (L.) Griseb. See under *Rubia marina*, p. 59]

Absinthium marinum. Seriphium. [*Artemisia maritima* L.]

Plantago marina. [*Plantago maritima* L.]

Serpentina Matthioli. [*Plantago coronopus* L.]

Caryophyllus marinus, sive gra: marinum. [*Silene maritima* With.]

Then as we climbed the hill we found:

Linum sil: pusillum candidis floribus. [*Linum catharticum* L.]

Acinos vera Anglica Clusii. [*Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy]

Anonis, siue Ononis. [Probably *Ononis repens* L.]

Serpillum. [*Thymus* sp., probably *T. pulegioides* L., *T. drucei* Ronn. is rare in N. Kent]

Trifolium corniculatum, sive Melilotus coronata Lob. [*Lotus corniculatus* L.]

So we came to Gillingham, dined, and after dinner entered the cemetery and saw:

Ebulus growing in abundance [*Sambucus ebulus* L. No longer there]

Parietaria, [*Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & Koch] &

Filix saxatilis Clusii, both gathered from the Church wall. [Probably *Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L., but possibly *A. trichomanes* L.]

Nor can I pass over the traditional hospitality given to us and welcomed by us from the vicar of the church, Master Skelton,² in whose house moreover we found a lively portrait of a man very famous within our fathers' memory

¹ The *Prince Royal* of 1,200 tons, built in 1610, was by far the largest naval vessel of the time; her complement of cannon, however, was 55, not 66. (See M. Oppenheim: *Administration of the British Navy* (1896), I, 202.) L.

² Master Skelton can scarcely have been vicar of Gillingham: the *Institution Books* at the Public Record Office name as successive vicars James Deyer, presented in 1616 by Edward Hoby, and Charles White (May 1628), Edmund Leigh (June 1629) and Philip Capper (November 1630), all presented by Brasenose College, Oxford. Perhaps Skelton was serving during a vacancy. L.

for his virtue and his zeal for good literature, Sir Edward Hoby, Knight.¹ It bore the inscription 'Things scattered and neglected I assembled'. For he gathered into one collection at great expense and toil the names, ancestral blazonries, and as far as was possible the lifelike portraits of all the Constables (for so we style the prefects of that place) of the Castle of Queenborough, and with his own portrait at the end, all these having been dispersed by the evil of the times and by human negligence.²

When we had thanked him, we proceeded by the public highway to the island of Sheppey; and these plants not remarked before were noticed:

Agrifolium. [*Ilex aquifolium* L.]

Taxus. [*Taxus baccata* L.]

Smilax lævis. [*Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br.]

Sinapi agreste Apii, sive Laveris folio Lob. [Probably *Sinapis arvensis* L., but possibly *S. alba* L.]

Cornus femina. [*Cornus sanguinea* L. (*Thelycerania sanguinea* (L.) Fourr.)]

Bruscus. [*Ruscus aculeatus* L. Still at Newington]

Beta alba. [*Beta vulgaris* L.]

Cyperus rotundus inodorus septentrionalium Lob. [*Scirpus maritimus* L.]

Gra. palustre Cyperoides Lob. [*Carex otrubae* Podp., or, more likely here, *C. divisa* Huds.]

Polypodium. [*Polypodium vulgare* L.]

Calamantha pulegii odore Lob. [*Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi; still abundant at Key Street and Bobbing]

Alsine foliis trissaginis. [*Veronica agrestis* L.]

Alsine foliis veronicæ. [*Veronica arvensis* L.]

Gra. tomentosum & acerosum Calamagrostis quorundam Lob. [Fl.K. gives *Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth, but *Polypogon monspeliensis* (L.) Desf., which grows in Sheppey today, seems as likely]

Gra. tremulum minus vulg. [*Briza media* L.]

Lactuca agrestis odore opii. [*Lactuca virosa* L.; still present here]

Pilosella. [*Hieracium pilosella* L.]

Orobanche, rapum genistæ. [*Orobanche rapum-genistæ* Thuill.]

Hypericon, everywhere in dry ground. [*Hypericum perforatum* L.]

Teucrium pratense. [*Veronica chamaedrys* L.]

Armeria pratensis, flos cuculi. [*Lychnis flos-cuculi* L.]

¹ Born 1560, Constable of Queenborough 1597, died in the castle there 1617; a friend of Camden (see his *Britannia* (1722), c. 195, and *Dictionary of National Biography*). R.

² These portraits were commissioned by Hoby about 1593. Sixteen of them were afterwards transferred to Penshurst Place, where two of them can still be seen (see *Gentlemen's Magazine*, 56, part 1, 56, and *Archæologia Cantiana*, 58, 14-25). L.

Armeria sil. altera caliculo foliolis fastigiatis cincto &c. Lob. *Cariophyllus montan.* [*Dianthus armeria* L.]

Lampsana, with many species previously observed. [*Lapsana communis* L.]

We crossed the river, entered the island of Sheppey and finding nothing worthy of mention came to Queenborough. There we put up in two inns. Next morning, while we were about to start our journey, someone came to us and said that the local Prefect (our people call him Mayor) wished to speak with three or four of us. We agreed. Entering his house, we returned his friendly greeting. Then he made an address to us in almost these words. 'The Ancient Kings of this realm decided to grant great and far-reaching privileges to this borough, so that we might the more securely protect this little island of ours from injury. So for me, who am at this time entrusted with the public protection of this place, it is a duty to discover the cause of your journey to this island of ours. It is not that I see anything in you to give me grounds for suspicion, but because it has always been our conviction that it is not consistent with the duties of our Mayors to allow so great a number of men to stay here without our knowing their motives. Tell us therefore in all friendliness the purpose of your travel.'¹ Then briefly answered John Buggs—for this business had been entrusted to him: 'I will expound to you, Sir, the reason for our journey, though it is scarcely worthy of your attention. We are devoted to the study of the science and material resources of medicine. That is why we have come to this place to discover the rare plants that grow in your island. This is the only reason that we have completed this great journey from London as far as this on foot.' Then Master Styles said: 'Another reason besides that stated by my comrade has influenced me—to have the opportunity of seeing a man of such merit as yourself, especially as I know that you are so well versed in seamanship' (for he was a Captain of the Royal Fleet). 'It is especially gratifying to me to become acquainted with so eminent a man.' So by these and suchlike words the Mayor was entirely satisfied. He discoursed briefly about medical and naval affairs: he offered us some excellent beer and, as usual on these occasions, drank our healths: encouraged by his geniality we thanked him, left his village, and betook ourselves to the Castle,

¹ The usual grounds for such investigation were illicit oyster-fishing (oysters were the chief source of Queenborough's wealth) and suspicion of smuggling or even piracy. The ancient charter of the Borough had been replaced in 1626 by a fuller one which granted it the right to hold its own Sessions of the Peace, the mayor being *ex officio* the chief magistrate. It appears from the Queenborough Court of Record Book in the County Archives at Maidstone that the mayor at this date was John Turner. The scantiness of naval records before 1660 makes identification difficult; but he may have been the Captain Turner who was lieutenant to Mansell of the *Lion* in the action at Algiers in 1620 (see J. S. Corbett: *England in the Mediterranean* (1904), I, 127 n.: see also the *Calendar of State Papers Domestic for 1619-23*, p. 100 and that for 1628-9 p. 201). R. & L.

once very strongly fortified, the work of King Edward the Third.¹ I do not intend to describe the whole of it, but cannot pass over the dining-hall in which not so long ago the blazonry and names of the nobles of the whole County of Kent were depicted, and at a high level all round the building was written 'To One alone and always'. In the centre was set the royal blazonry of the never sufficiently belauded Queen Elizabeth, and in the same these verses were written in capital letters:

*Lilies thy virgin breast, thy royal strain
Lions denote. Live, virgin! Lion, reign!
Fair image of fair face, and that fair face
Fair image of a mind filled with God's grace,
Let this to me the living image be,
Virgin and queen, of living Deity!
May Judab's lion, Jesse's flower, bless
Thy lions and thy flowers, royal Bess!*

Dated 1593

[Translated by R. E. Latham]

We left the Castle on whose summit we collected *Ruta muraria* [*Asplenium ruta-muraria* L.]; we then hurried to the seashore and our usual task; and on the way were collected:

[*Note.* This list probably refers to the site of the present Sheerness, where shell-sand beaches were almost certainly well developed, as at Grain and Leysdown today. F.R.]

Halimus vulgaris Matt. *Portulaca Marina*. [*Halimione portulacoides* (L.) Aell.]
Spartum nostras parvum. [Probably *Spartina maritima* (Curt.) Fernald, but possibly *Agropyron pungens* (Pers.) Roem. & Schult.]

Coronopus, stellaria, cornu cervi vulgi. [*Plantago coronopus* L.]

Kali maius, Salicornia. [*Salicornia* sp., probably *S. ramosissima* Woods]

Kali minus. [*Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dum.]

Crithmum Chrysanthemum. [*Inula crithmoides* L.; still common near Queenborough]

Atriplicis marinae species duæ. [Probably *Atriplex patula* L. and either *A. bastata* L., *A. glabriuscula* Edmonst. or *A. littoralis* L.]

On the shore itself grew:

Brassica marina monospermos Lob. [*Crambe maritima* L. (not *Cakile maritima* Scop. as in Fl.K.)]

¹ Queenborough Castle, built c. 1361-6 when the Borough got its first charter, was surveyed in 1650, condemned as useless, sold and wholly demolished. Johnson's description is quoted by Hasted, 6, 234, who gives a translation of the verses based on a not quite accurate reading. R. & L.

- Papaver corniculatum flor. Luteo. [*Glaucium flavum* Crantz]
 Cochlearia Anglica. [*Cochlearia anglica* L.; still there]
 Tithimalus Paralius. [*Euphorbia paralias* L.; still in Sheppey]
 Alsines genus pelagicum Clusii & in my opinion, Anthyllis peplios effigie.
 Lob. [*Honkenya peploides* (L.) Ehrh.; still nearby]
 Rubia marina. [Probably *Spergularia marina* (L.) Griseb., or *S. media* (L.)
 C. Presl]
 Eryngium marinum. [*Eryngium maritimum* L.; still in E. Sheppey and at
 Grain]
 Kali minimum illecebræ facie. [Possibly a small prostrate form of *Suaeda
 maritima* (L.) Dum., or, less likely, a prostrate *Salicornia*, e.g. *S. ramosis-
 sima* Woods]
 Tragum Matthioli. [*Salsola kali* L.]
 Bryon lactucæ foliis Plin. Lob. [*Ulva lactuca* L.] See Appendix 1, p. 139.
 Lichen marinus. [*Ulva lactuca* L.] See Appendix 1, p. 139.
 Quercus marina. [*Fucus vesiculosus* L.] See Appendix 1, p. 144.
 Confervæ 2. aut 3 species. [Various filamentous algae]
 Algarumq. 2 spe. [Various algae.]

Also collected on the shore—not plants but familiar in medical practice—
 were Stellamarina [star-fish (*Asterias* sp.)] and Ossasepiæ [‘bones’ of
 cuttlefish (*Sepia* sp.)].

Then, hiring a barge, we set our course to the Isle of Grain opposite to us,
 and after leaving the little ship walked five or six miles without seeing a single
 thing that could give us any pleasure. The road ran along the water’s edge.
 In the heat of the day we were tormented like Tantalus with a misery of
 thirst in the midst of waters—they were brackish! We were equally afflicted
 with hunger in that inhuman wilderness where there was no town within reach,
 no smoke to be seen, no barking of dogs to be heard, none of the usual sights
 of habitation by which we could arouse our fainting spirits to any breath of
 hope. At last we overcame our difficulties and thoroughly exhausted arrived
 at Stoke. When dinner was set and served, the whole company of Fellows,
 now in a state of fatigue (with the exception of Styles and me), boarded a
 brewer’s dray travelling to Rochester. Thus parted from our comrades, whom
 we left lolling among the barrels in the wagon and entrusted to the care of the
 drivers, we set out from Stoke through High Halstow and the hamlet of
 Cooling and a castle of the same name now partly ruined by age¹, and made

¹ Cooling Castle had belonged to the Cobham family since the thirteenth century. Soon after the accession
 of James I it was forfeited to the Crown by the attainder and execution of its lord, George Brook, with his
 brother Henry Lord Cobham; but before 1629 it had been restored to George’s infant son Henry (Hasted,
 3, 518–20). R. & L.

our way to Cliffe; and lest we be taxed with laziness or carelessness we collected many plants, some of them not previously listed, such as:

- Vicia sil: Tabernæmontani, Aphacoides. [*Lathyrus pratensis* L.]
Chrysanthemum segetum. [*Chrysanthemum segetum* L.]
Equisetum. [*Equisetum arvense* L.]
Anagallis flo: phæniceo. [*Anagallis arvensis* L.]
Tussilago. [*Tussilago farfara* L.]
Lagopus. [*Trifolium arvense* L.]
Apium palustre in Stoke. [*Apium graveolens* L.]
Sium terrestre. [*Petroselinum segetum* L.; still common at Cliffe]
Cannabis fœmina sativa. [*Cannabis sativa* L.]
Cannabis spuria, Lamium quorundam, Lob. [*Galeopsis tetrabit* L.]
Eupatoreum Cannabinum mas. [*Eupatorium cannabinum* L.]
Eupatoreum Cannabinum fœm. [*Bidens tripartita* L.]
Genista vulgaris. [*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer]
Genestella infectoria. [*Genista tinctoria* L.; still abundant south of Cliffe]
Lychnis sil: flo: albo. [*Silene alba* (Mill.) E. H. L. Krause]
Papaver spontaneum syl. Lob. [*Papaver somniferum* L.]
Carduus stellatus, Calcitrapa. [*Centaurea calcitrapa* L.]
Carduus Polyacanthus Theophrasti. [*Carduus crispus* L.]
Mellilotus noster vulgare in abundance. [*Melilotus altissima* Thuill.; still plentiful about Cliffe]
Eupatoreum vulgare. [*Agrimonia eupatoria* L.]
Holosteum Matt. Lob. Gramen σπιγροντόκαυλον Thalii. [*Juncus bufonius* L.]
Filix mas. [*Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott]
Filix fœmina. [*Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth]
Cynoglossum maius vulgare. [*Cynoglossum officinale* L.]
Tragopogon, barba hirci. [*Tragopogon pratensis* L.]
Ulmaria, barba capri, regina prati. [*Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim.]
Sium Matt. & Italorum. [Probably *Apium nodiflorum* (L.) Lag.; not taken up in Fl.K.]
Sium erucæfolium, Nasturtium aquaticum vulgi. [*Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek (*Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.)]
Arundo vallisoria. [*Phragmites communis* Trin.]
Calamintha aquatica Belgarum, Lob. [Fl.K. gives *Mentha arvensis* L., and Gerard's figure appears to be this, but *M. aquatica* L. is also possible.]
Bellis minor, sive Consolidamedia vulnerariorum, Lob. [*Bellis perennis* L.]

(Facs. pp. 37-8)

Personatia, Bardana, Lappa maior. [*Arctium lappa* L.]
Lysimachia siliquosa maxima hirsuta. [*Epilobium hirsutum* L.]
Lysimachia siliquosa minor hirsuta. [*Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.]
Coniza maior helenitis. Lob. [*Inula conyza* DC.]
Coniza media. [*Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.]
Sophia Chirurgorum. [*Descurainia sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl; still at Cliffe]
Galeopsis vera Dios: Vrtica Herculea Taber. [*Stachys sylvatica* L.]

Then after spending the night at Cliffe, where we heard from our host various rumours about our comrades, next morning we went on our way rejoicing and on the steep hillsides found nothing that we had not noted before. So we left them and on the saltings found the following sea plants not previously noted:

Trifolium maius & minus. [*Aster tripolium* L., probably the rayed and unrayed forms]

Althæa florens. [*Althæa officinalis* L.]

Trifolium fragiferum Clusii. [*Trifolium fragiferum* L.]

In the fields was a heavy crop of Rapum sativum [*Brassica napus* L.] reaped by the sickle. So returning to our usual inn at Gravesend we awaited the coming of our waggoner comrades and gave orders for food to be made ready. While we were dining, news was brought that our comrades were not far off. After a brief delay Thomas Wallis arrived on a horse, which he had hired to ride from Rochester to Dartford, and informed us that he had left Leonard Buckner and Job Weale only a little distance behind him, but that the others would not arrive before evening. While we were awaiting them, the tide ebbed, so that we could not get back that day by way of the river. So we consulted together, all hired horses, and hurried by the king's highway to Dartford. There we dismounted at the hotel bearing the sign of the Bull, and went at once to a place packed with many rare plants called Chalkdale, because stones had once been quarried here for making quick-lime. We found it now decked with grass and many beautiful plants whose names, omitting those already noted, are as follows:

[Note. I think I know where Chalkdale may have been at Dartford; it is probable that part of it remains today. F.R.]

Gallium album. [Probably *Galium mollugo* L. subsp. *erectum* Syme, which still occurs at Dartford]

Gallium Luteum. [*Galium verum* L.]

Gentianella autumnalis, not yet in flower. [*Gentiana amarella* (L.) Börner]

(Facs. pp. 38-9)

Viola Calathiana Gerardi, *trachelii* species. [*Campanula glomerata* L.]
Rheseda, *Eruca Cantabrica*. [*Reseda lutea* L.]
Pimpinella sanguisorba minor. [*Poterium sanguisorba* L.]
Baccharis MonsPELLIENSIS, *Coniza maior* Matt. [*Inula conyza* DC.]
Campanula minor rotundifolia. [*Campanula rotundifolia* L.]
Centaurium minus luteum. [*Blackstonia perfoliata* (L.) Huds.]
Scabiosa montana minima. [Fl.K. gives *Jasione montana* L., which the name suggests, but probably a slip for *Scabiosa columbaria* L., as Johnson expressly says that the locality is chalky. Johnson may have found *Jasione* later on Dartford Heath, and confused the two records]
Anthyllis leguminosa Belgarum. [*Anthyllis vulneraria* L.]
Orchis myodes prima. Lob. [*Ophrys insectifera* L. (*O. muscifera* Huds.); still found not far away]
Serapias candido flo: montana Lob. [A white-flowered *Dactylorchis* (see Gerard, p. 222), probably *D. fuchsii* (Druce) Vermeul.]
Buglossum sil: parvis floribus. [*Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb. (*Lycopsis arvensis* L.); still found about Dartford]
Buglossum echioides luteum. [*Picris echioides* L.]
Caucalis nodoso echinato semine Bauhini. [*Torilis nodosa* (L.) Gaertn.]

Turning to the right [i.e. on Dartford Heath. F.R.] we found:

Erica vulgaris copiosis parvis floribus. [*Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull]
Iuniperus cum baccis. [*Juniperus communis* L., in fruit. Once common on all the southern heaths and downs (see Turner, *Herball*, 1562, pp. 2 and 25); probably made scarce by repeated fires]
Evonimus Theoph. [*Euonymus europaeus* L.]
Blattaria flo: albis. [Probably *Verbascum blattaria* L., once frequent in N.W. Kent, though possibly the white form of *V. lychnitis* L., which is still found at Dartford]

So we returned to the town, to the house of Master Wallis,¹ a preacher of divine grace, who welcomed us kindly and refreshed us with a lavish supper. In his paddock were growing:

Ptarmica vulgaris & *Bistorta maior*. [*Achillea ptarmica* L., and *Polygonum bistorta* L.]

¹ Richard Wallis, presumably a kinsman of Thomas, was vicar of Dartford from 1603 till 1630; the carved wooden pulpit dates from his incumbency (G. A. Tait, *The Church and Vicars of Dartford*). L.

On the next morning we got from Saltmarsh:¹

Anagallis aquatica tertia, Lob. [If the two species of Anagallis in the next list are correctly determined, this may well be *Veronica catenata* Pennell]

Allium sil. tenuifolium. [*Allium vineale* L.]

Here we dined and went on to Erith, leaving on the left the ancient house of Mistress Dakins.² We found in the marshes:

Lysimachia purpurea spicata. [*Lytbrum salicaria* L.]

Lysimachia galericulata. [*Scutellaria galericulata* L.]

Valeriana sil. maior. [*Valeriana officinalis* L.]

Iuncus floridus, Gladiolus aquaticus, Dod. [*Butomus umbellatus* L.]

Sparganium ramosum. [*Sparganium erectum* L., sens. lat.]

Trifolium paludosum. [*Menyanthes trifoliata* L.]

Alectrolophos, Plin. sive pedicularis rubra. [Fl.K. gives *Pedicularis sylvatica* L., but Johnson does not seem to have distinguished between this and *P. palustris* L., and the latter seems more likely in this habitat]

Acorus nostra palustris cum semine. [*Iris pseudacorus* L.]

Anagallis aquat. Latioribus foliis. flo. caeruleis. [Fl.K. gives *Veronica beccabunga* L., but *V. anagallis-aquatica* L. seems more likely (see *Mercurius*)]

Anagallis aquat. angustioribus foliis, flo. albidis. [Fl.K. gives *V. anagallis-aquatica* L., but probably *V. scutellata* L. if the previous determination is correct]

Myosotis Scorpioides. [*Myosotis scorpioides* L.]

Hydrolapathum magnum. [*Rumex hydrolapathum* Huds.]

Hydrolapathum minus. [Fl.K. gives *Rumex palustris* Sm., but this was not then distinguished from *R. maritimus* L.; the former occurs here now, and the latter was recorded in 1877, so either is possible]

Marrubium aquaticum, sideritis prima. Matt. [*Lycopus europaeus* L.]

Betonica aquatica. [*Scrophularia aquatica* L.]

Plantago aquatica. [*Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.]

Leaving these parts, we noted on the public footpath:

Helenium, sive Enula Campana. [*Inula helenium* L.]

¹ Johnson prints the word Saltmarsh in italics, indicating a place name rather than merely a habitat. There is no place of this name known today, but the marshes north of Dartford are still described partly as Dartford Fresh Marshes and partly as Dartford Salt Marshes. F.R.

² The house of Mistress (or Lady) Dakins cannot readily be identified with any buildings that Johnson would have seen on this trip. It is just possible that the remark may reflect a confused recollection of Lady Dacres who died in 1612 at Chevening—rather a long way to the left of the Dartford-Erith road! (see Hasted, 3, 110, and *Complete Peerage*, 4, 12). L.

Pes Columbianus, geranium 2. Dios. foliis amplis valde dissectis. [Johnson does not seem to have distinguished between *Geranium dissectum* L. and *G. columbinum* L., and this might refer to either]

Blattaria vulgaris flo. Luteo. [Johnson did not distinguish between *Verbascum blattaria* L. and *V. virgatum* Stokes, and this may have been either]

So we came to Erith, hired a boat, and on our way back saw three ships returned from the East Indies. We boarded one of them setting its course to Blackwall, and Buckner was presented with a big Indian nut, a piece of sugarcane and an Indian bamboo. We left the ship and crossed the most famous bridge in the British world; then we were told that our Fellows had got back and where they now were. We made haste, found them, and learned from them that after our parting at Stoke they had come in their wagon in great style through Hoo to Rochester and had spent the night in the house of the Mayor where we had stayed before. His name was Allen,¹ and now he welcomed them much more warmly and honoured them with a sumptuous repast. Next morning there came to call upon them Master Larking, Prebendary of Rochester Cathedral, and Master Selby, a gentleman of the same place;² to them we are much indebted for their courtesy. Leaving Rochester, on the opposite bank of the Medway at Strood they accepted a kind invitation from Mr Mapeston and Mr Moorland, gentlemen of that place, and from John at Noke de Cliffe to eat lamb prepared in a new fashion. So, after thanking them for their kindness along with Master Pritchard, a student of herbalism who promised to send them *Lunaria racemosa* [*Botrychium lunaria* (L.) Sw.], they went straight to Gravesend and next day by the main road returned to London. There the Society, once again assembled, decided to explore Hampstead Heath on the first of August; for many plants grow there which are not to be found here.

¹ Anthony Allen was the first mayor of Rochester under the city's new charter of 1629 (see F. F. Smith, *History of Rochester* (1928), p. 52). L.

² John Larkin, presumably a kinsman of Robert, was a prebendary of Rochester Cathedral, 1625-54. Henry Selby was vicar of St Margaret's, Rochester, 1627-47 and headmaster of Rochester Grammar School, 1627-31. Both appear in Venn, *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, L.

Hampstead Heath



At the appointed hour in the morning seven of our ten fellows assembled. Buggs, Weale, and Wallis were missing, but their places were taken by John Sotherton,¹ John Marriott, and Thomas Crosse, who joined our fellowship. Undeterred by the lowering sky, we thought it shame that we who had faced greater hazards should shrink from such a trifle. So we left the city and made our way to Kentish Town. From there we had travelled fast but not far when a heavy shower drove us to seek refuge in Highgate. Scarcely had the rain stopped when impatient of delay, we made for the wood [probably Ken Wood]. There, apart from plants observed on our previous outing,² which rather than weary my readers with a complete enumeration I purposely omit, we found the following:

Gram. spica Brizae maius Bauh. [Almost certainly *Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) Beauv., though the name refers to *B. pinnatum* (L.) Beauv.]

Tithimalus charachias amygdaloides. [*Euphorbia amygdaloides* L.]

Serratula flo. pur. & albis. [*Serratula tinctoria* L., with purple and white flowers.]

Anagallis flo: luteo. [*Lysimachia nemorum* L.]

Astragalus Sylvaticus Thalii. [*Lathyrus montanus* Bernh. (*L. macrorrhizus* Wimm.)]

Alnus nigra, frangula. [*Frangula alnus* Mill. (*Rhamnus frangula* L.). Fl.M. does not cite this record—only that from the 1632 list]

Sorbus sil: Alpina Lob. Ornus Dod. [*Sorbus aucuparia* L.]

Morsus Diaboli. [*Succisa pratensis* Moench (*Scabiosa succisa* L.)]

Pulmonaria Gallorum Hieracii flore, as I should judge. [*Hieracium murorum* agg., probably *H. excorticum* agg.]

Tormentilla. [*Potentilla erecta* (L.) Rausch. *P. tormentilla* Stokes]

¹ John Sotherton became master of the Society of Apothecaries in 1646 (see Kew and Powell, *Thomas Johnson*, p. 28). L.

² In the phrase 'our previous outing' Johnson is presumably referring to his Kentish journey described in the first part of the *Iter*, though it is perhaps curious that he should consider undesirable an overlap between species recorded in Kent and at Hampstead. This interpretation is borne out by the fact that several species (e.g. *Calluna vulgaris*) which he recorded for Kent, and later for Hampstead, are not mentioned in the *Iter* Hampstead lists. The only other possible interpretation seems to be that Johnson is referring to his visit to Hampstead the previous May (see p. 1), but as far as we know the results of this were not published and, further, he does in fact include some of the 'May plants' (withered in August) in the *Iter* lists. G.

Cynocrambe. [*Mercurialis perennis* L.]
 Ascyron. [*Hypericum tetrapterum* Fr.]
 Populus Lybica. [*Populus tremula* L.]
 Betulus, Lob. Carpinus, Matt. [*Carpinus betulus* L.]
 Virga aurea Villanovani. [*Solidago virgaurea* L.]
 Gnaphalium foliis longioribus. [*Gnaphalium sylvaticum* L.]
 Numularia. [*Lysimachia nummularia* L.]
 Scrophularia maior. [*Scrophularia nodosa* L.]
 Angelica silvestris. [*Angelica sylvestris* L.]
 Trifolium acetosum, Oxys Plin. Alleluia sive luiula Offic. [*Oxalis acetosella* L.]

Leaving the wood and coming out on to the Heath proper, we saw:

Erica pumila calyculato vnedonis flore. [*Erica cinerea* L.]
 Erica Iuniperifolia altera Lob. [Probably a form of *Erica tetralix* L.]
 Vaccinia nigra. [*Vaccinium myrtillus* L.]
 Lillium convallium. [*Convallaria majalis* L.]
 Genistella aculeata. [*Genista anglica* L.]
 Genista aculeata. [This is synonymous with *G. anglica*, and may be an error for *Genista tinctoria* L.]
 Lonchitis. [*Blechnum spicant* (L.) Roth]
 Muscus clauatus, Lob. Muscus terrestris, Matt. [*Lycopodium clavatum* L.]
 Lysimachia galericulata minor, Gratiola latifolia, Ger. [*Scutellaria minor* L.]
 Ornithopodium perpusillum. [*Ornithopus perpusillus* L.]
 Gram: Sparteum capillaceo folio minimum. [Probably *Nardus stricta* L.]
 Clymenon Italorum, Androsæmum quorundam. [*Hypericum androsaemum* L.]
 Ros solis. [*Drosera rotundifolia* L.]
 Veronica mas vulgaris. Betonica Pauli. [*Veronica officinalis* L., and *V. serpyllifolia* L.]
 Veronica pratensis, Dod. [*Veronica serpyllifolia* L.]
 Veronica recta minima. Lob. [This name refers to *V. spicata* L., but Fl.M. suggests that a small form of *V. officinalis* was mistaken for *V. spicata*]
 Adiantum aureum maius. [*Polytrichum commune* Hedw., perhaps also including *P. formosum* Hedw.] See Appendix III, p. 147.
 Adiantum aureum minus. See Appendix III, p. 148.
 Muscus pyxadatos alablastriculos imitatus Lob. [*Cladonia pyxidata* (L.) Hoffm. sens. lat.] See Appendix III, p. 148.
 Salix humilis bombicifera. [*Salix repens* L.]

(Facs. pp. 41-2)

- Juncus bombicinus*. [*Eriophorum angustifolium* Honck.]
Cotyledon aquatica acris. [*Hydrocotyle vulgaris* L.]
Ranunculus rotundifolius, perhaps *Apium risus*. [*Ranunculus sceleratus* L.]
Ranunculus aquaticus hepaticæ facie, Lob. [*Ranunculus peltatus* Schrank,
 sens. lat.]
Ranunculus flammeus minor. [*Ranunculus flammula* L.]
Digitalis purpurea. [*Digitalis purpurea* L.]
Aria Theophrasti effigie Alni. [*Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz]
Sorbus torminalis. [*Sorbus torminalis* (L.) Crantz]
Alsines minimum genus peculiare non discriptum. [This may perhaps refer
 to *Montia fontana* L., which grew on the Heath. If so, it is the earliest
 British record]

Leaving the Heath, we rested for a while in the little town of Hampstead.
 Then, returning to Kentish Town, we had dinner. On our way out and back
 we observed in meadows, by the wayside, and in hedgerows:

- Atriplex sil: sinuata*. [*Atriplex hastata* L.]
Atriplex sil: Laciniatis foliis. *Pes Anserinus*. [Presumably a form of *Chenopodium rubrum* L.; Fl.M. cites 'Johnson, 1629' as the first record, but gives the name used in the 1632 list ('*Atriplex sylvestris latifolia sive Pes anserinus*')]
Atriplex sil: Polygoni aut Helxcines foliis, Lob. [*Atriplex patula* L.]
Aracus, sive Cracca maior & minor, Lob. [*Vicia sativa* L. and *V. hirsuta* (L.) S. F. Gray]
Bonus Henricus sive tota bona. [*Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L.]
Potomegeiton. [Probably *Potamogeton natans* L., which Johnson records in his 1632 list as *P. majus vulgare*]
Arum baccis onustum. [*Arum maculatum* L. in fruit]
Geranium Robertianum, Herba Roberti. [*Geranium robertianum* L.]
Geranium secundum Dios. Pes columbinus. [*Geranium molle* L.]
Geranium arvense Tab. Myrrhida Plinii. [*Erodium cicutarium* L.]
Saxifraga Anglicana facie sesili pratensis. [*Silaum silaus* (L.) Schinz & Thell. (*Silaum pratensis* Bess.)]
Holosteum Ruellii, gramen Leucanthemum minus. [*Stellaria graminea* L.]
Barbarea. [*Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.]

I think it not out of place to note here the names of certain plants found by us in these places on May 1 but now partly or wholly withered. Such are:

- Anemone sive ranunculus nemorum flo: albo*. [*Anemone nemorosa* L.]
Hyacinthus vulgaris Anglicus. [*Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke]

(Facs. p. 42)

Primula pratensis. [*Primula veris* L.]
Primula silvarum. [*Primula vulgaris* Huds.]
Cardamine. [*Cardamine pratensis* L.]
Lamium Luteum. [*Galeobdolon luteum* Huds.]
Bugula. [*Ajuga reptans* L.]
Alliaria. [*Alliaria petiolata* (Bieb.) Cavara & Grande]
Caltha palustris. [*Caltha palustris* L.]
Chelidonium minus. [*Ranunculus ficaria* L.]

This brief compilation comprises, with the exception of a few common species, all that was seen in these rambles of ours. I have set it down in order that our friends and others interested in these matters may know how much toil and expense we have undergone to promote the study of botany. So that it may be evident to all that we underwent these exertions not for show but for use, we gathered and preserved any rarities that came our way. But this year's tasks are merely a prelude to others to be tackled in the years that follow, on which may God bestow his blessing. Amen.

THE END

Thomas Johnson's
Descriptio Itineris, 1632
in facsimile

REPRODUCED FROM THE COPY IN
THE BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON
BY PERMISSION OF
THE TRUSTEES

Descriptio
Itineris Plantarum

Investigationis ergò sus-
cepti, in Agrum Cantianum

Anno Dom. 1632.

Et

Enumeratio Plantarum in Eri-
ceto Hampstediano lociq;
viciniâ Crescentium.

Sibi ne invidentur ipsi ignavi rellè cavent,
Plant. in Bacch.



Excudebat, Tho. Cotes. 1632.



Viris
SPECTATISS. CONSVLTISS.

Arte, Rerumq. usu
CLARISS. DIGNISSIMIS
RECTORI *sive* MAGISTRO
GUARDIANIS, & EORVM
ASSISTENTIBVS
CLARISS. SOCIETATIS

Pharmaceuticæ, Lond.

*Hoc suum quæcunq. opus, observantia
& Amoris symbolum,*

DIC: DEDICANT
Socij Itinerantes.

A 2



Amicis Lectoribus.

Nte biennium plantarum investigationis ergo (secundum consuetudinem nostram) susceptum iter, festinante calamo descriptum, typis amicorum gratia mandavi. Sed mirum quam varias & fortunam & censuram (quamvis private paucorum gratia excussum fuit) expertum est. Nonnulli enim non solum laborem nostrum ut inanem & supervacaneum, sed omnem exactiorem plantarum scientiam, ut inutilem deriserunt, satis esse iudicantes illas nomine, & lectione tenus noscere. Sed certissimum est veteres qui medicinam fecerunt, non adeo securas, & ignaros fuisse: hocq. (omissis Galeni & aliorum tam veterum quam recentiorum testimoniis) ex Orbasio probare facile est: Verba eius haec sunt: *Ἡ γὰρ οἷς τῶν ἀπὸ τῶν φαρμάκων ἔχουσι ἐν ἀνθρώποις δυνάμειον ὄντων ἀναγκαῖον αὐτῶν ἴσθαι, ἵνα ἐπιπέδῃ τῶν ἐπιπέδων τῶν φαρμάκων τῶν ἐπιπέδων* &c. id est. *Simplicium medicamentorum*

mentorum & eorum facultatum cognitio
sic summè necessaria est, ut absq; hac
rectè medicinasu facere non deat. Non
simpliciter *ἀπλῶς* esse dixit.
Sed quod ad ignavos illos Pharmacopaeos
nostrum insulos derisores attinet,
paucis eorum summam ignavia, aut ar-
rogantia ortam ignorantiam patefaciam
& depingam. Quotidie fere in foro
herbario eorum unus, aut alter (magno
agrotorum dispendio) faminis rhizoto-
mis se deridendum prebet. Illa enim
imperitos optime notos habentes, illis
quicquid pro quolibet *ἀπλῶς* obiru-
dant. Et eorum non pauci ab illis sum-
unt Cotyledonem aquaticam acrem pro
Umbelico veneris; Sedum minimum
Diost. 3. pro Sedo minore (i.) vermica-
lari, *ὄψις*. Polygalam flore caruleo pro
Gratiola, Anagallidem flo. phanico, pro
utraq; pimpinella, tam sanguisorba,
quam saxifraga: & minore dispendio,
sed non minus crasso errore Sambucum
pro Ebulo, Bonum Henricum pro Mer-
curiali, silicem marem pro silice florida
(i.) *ὀσμunda* regali; non pauca alia enu-
merare

merare possum sed hac satis, superq; il-
los crassa ignorantia reos arguere suf-
ficient. Nonne miseranda agrotorum
talium Medicorum, & Pharmacopae-
orum opera utentium conditio dum
medicus Pharmacopaeos, ille vetula ava-
ra & sordida (qua aliquid ipsi imponere
& aufit, & possit fidem habet; sic enim
aliquando fit, ut ex ignara & vasa
famina cognitione herbaria eorum salus
pendeat. Desinant ergo in posterum
aliorum publici boni gratia susce-
ptos labores ut vavos & inutiles deri-
dere, & calumniari, cum ipsi non solum
opprobrio, sed etiam graviore pena dig-
ni sunt. Et hac sunt ea, quae pro nobis
respondere habui, ut voluptatem quam
maledicendo habuerant, eam male audi-
endo amittant. Sed posthac speramus
harum calumniarum loco illam *ἰσθία*
concitare, de qua extat hoc Hesiodi Elo-
gium, *Ἀγαθὸν ἔστιν ἴδεο ἔσθισαι*; quod &
vestrum & Reipublica causa ex animo
optat,

THOMAS JOHNSON.



Descriptio Itineris Plantarum investigationis ergò suscepti in Agrum Cantianum.

1632.

Hoc anno Societate Pharmacopæorum Londinensium solentem plantas inveniendi gratiâ perambulationem peragente; hujus nostræ societatis Guardianus *Thomas Hicks* nos (qui nonnullis præteritis annis soliti fuimus plantarum solum naturale lustrandi causa triduum aut quadri-duum suscipere iter) hortatus est: ut solito more aliquot dies insumeremus, & sumptu se nos præire, & labore associare promissit. Volentibus persuadere heud erat difficile, statim Annuimus, & ei gratias reddimus, quod nos tanto honore dignaretur. Igitur Augusti primo ad hoc parari *Guiselmus Broad, Leonardus Buckner, Robertus Lorkin, Jacobus Clarke, Thomas*

A 5

Jenison,

Iohnson, convenerunt & ingressi sunt domum *Thoma Hickes* Guardiani nostri. Hinc (sumpto prius ejus munificentia jentaculo, & non parum viatici) ad Myoparonē tendimus, quo conscenso & velis vento datis, Londinum reliquimus, & decem horarum spatio, Sexaginta milliaria nostratia emensi sumus, ita ut incipiente primam nocte ad cretaceo Tenet insularum, & Margetæ sinum appulsi sumus, ubi defixæ & compactiles trabes, injectæque taxa molem seu Pilam ad commodiorem navium stationem faciunt; hic nave egressi ad hospitium tendimus, ubi omnia apta & parata habuimus, ut etiam hospitem nostrum studiosissimū (*Richardus Pollard* ei nomen est) ille dum in Insula mansimus nunquam a nobis decessit, nec in despectu aliorum more iam nos prædatus est. Hic paululum resecti cubitum nos conferimus.

Postera Luce egressi ad munimentum clivoso promontorio impositum, & natura magis quam arte munitum, in ipso littore, clivosisque collibus collegimus plantas, quarum nomina sequuntur.

Bryon Laticæ folijs, *Lob.* *Laticæ marina*, *Taber.*

Alga membranacea ceranoides, *Taubini.*
Fucus

Fucus longissimo, latissimo, crassoque folio.
Baub. prod. foris *Phasganoides* ejusdem, nomen enim rei bene convest, ut etiam, *Alga latifolia coriacea*, ejusdem, & fere affirmare aulim, si non eadem, ejusdem speciei varietates sint. Vide figuram hujus in fine lib. notatam. fig. 1.

& varietat. *polyschid*. fig. 2.

FVei ejusdem varietat. *polyschides*.

Alga membranacea ceranoides, *Baub.*

Fucus marinus quarus, *Dod.*

Fucus spongiosus ramosus.

Fucus spongiosus nodosus. Cujus figuratur. fig. 3.

Fucus serulaceus, *Lobely.*

Quercus marina vulgaris folijs non serratis.

Quercus marina folijs serratis.

Corallina ramosa parva, & pennata longior.

Gramen caninum geniculatum marinum, *Lob.*

Gramen parvum marinum spica loliacea.

Cornu cervinum hirsutum, *Coronopus*, sive *Herbustella*, *Mat. Lob.*

Tragon improbus, *Matth.*

Papaver corniculatum flore luteo.

Papaver erraticum minus.

Bellimur vulgaris.

Alfene corniculata, *Clusij.*

Anthyllis

- Anthyllus leguminosa Belgarum*, Lob. *Lagopodium*, Tab.
Trifolium fragiferum, Clus. floribus dilute rubentibus.
Trifolium luteum minimum, Lob. sive medica sem. racemoso.
Trifolium luteum majus lupulinum, sive lupulus silvaticus, Thal.
Trifolium cormiculatum, Dod. *Melilotus coronata*, Lob. minor glabra.
Pimpinella saxifraga major, Dod. Lob.
Tragoselinum majus, Tab.
Pimpinella saxifraga minor, sive Bipinella Lob.
Onopoxos Dodonai, Lugd.
Carduus stellaris, Dod. seu Calcitrapa, Ejsd. & Lob.
Rhiseda vulgaris, eruca perigrina, Italica vel cantabrica, Lob.
Sinapi sativum vulgare.
Sinapi alterum siliqua falcata, sive sinapi alterum sativum, Lob.
Vrtica non mordax vulgaris purpurea.
Vrtica silvestris asperior, sive vrtica femina.
Vrtica minor acrior.
Cotula fetida vulgaris.
Cotula fetida flore eleganti multiplice.
Galium luteum.
Spumecum papaver, Lob. vulgò beben al-
 bum;

- bum; *Herba articularis*, Tab.
Horminum sylvestre, sive Oculus Christi, est Hormini silvestris, 4. species 5. Clus. Hist.
Bursa pastoris major & minor.
Dens leonis, caput monachi, rostrum porcinum, Taraxacon major & minor.
Trifolium pratense album.
Scabiosa minor, sive columbaria.
Gramen Typhinum minus.
Caucalis nodoso echinato semine, Bauh.
Rubia sylvestris.
Acanthium sylvestre, sive Onopordon.
Lycopsis Anglica, Lob. *Echy altera* spes. Dod.
Atriplex marina repens, Lob.
Atriplex silvestris polygoni, sive helxinet folijs.
Helxine, sive parietaria, copiose in sepibus.
Elephobosum erraticum, Tab. sive pastinaca sylvestris, Dod.
Iris, sive Erysimum vulgare, Lob. *Verbena fem. Trag.*
Anonis, sive ononis non spinosa.
Lapathum acutum vulgare.
Alfina media glabra.
Arthemisa vulgaris.
Euphrasia rubra sive secunda, Dod. *Odonites*, Tab. *Sideritis pratensis rubra*.
 Lugd.

Lugd. Crataegonem Euphro sine, Ger:
 Luteola, Lob. Pseudostruthium, Matt. An-
 tirtbinon, Trag. caranance, Tab.
 Dancus sive stris vulgaris.
 Rapistrum arvorum, Lob.
 Cicuta vulgaris.
 Cucuraria fatua, Lob. Petroselinum vitium,
 Tragi.
 Ballote, sive marrubium nigrum.
 Sedum minimum, sive. 3. Dios. Illecebra,
 Dod.
 Erigeron, sive senecio minor vulgaris.
 Erigeron tomentosum alterum, Lob.
 Hieracium montanum saxatile, Columna.

Tum ad hospitium revertentes expecta-
 nus Simonem Rose qui eo Loci practi-
 cam medicinam exercet, ut eum per insu-
 lam ducis loco ad plantarum investigatio-
 nem haberemus; Ille parvâ interpositâ
 morâ adest, nosque prait, sed non vul-
 gari tramite, ad Nash: in itinere collectæ
 sunt plantæ sequentes.

Telephium vulgare, Fabaria Matth. Fa-
 ba inversa, Lob.
 Hordeum spontaneum spurium, Holcus
 Pliny, Anquil:
 Jacobea vulgaris major. Senecio major,
 Matth.
 Jacobea minor folijs magis disse. Bis.

Gnapha-

Gnaphalium vulgare, filago, centuncu-
 lus.
 Anagallis flore phaniceo.
 Ranunculus vulgaris pratensis repens.
 Ranunculus vulgaris pratensis surrellis
 cauliculis.
 Sophia Chirurgorum, Lob. Scirpium
 Germanicum, Tragi, Thalictrum, Tab.
 Gramen cristatum, Bauh.
 Lapathum autumnum minimum, Lob.
 Trifolium pratense purpureum.
 Thymalus helioscopius.
 Cyanus minor vulgaris, Baptifecula,
 Tragi.
 Iacea nigra vulgaris.
 Iacea major, Lob. flos Cyanoides, Dod.
 Helixine cissampelos altera atriplicis effi-
 gie, Lob. volubilis nigra, Tab. Orabancie,
 Tragi.
 Chrysanthemum segetum, Lob. Clus. Bellis
 major lutea, Tragi.
 Elatine Dioscor. sive veronica femina,
 Fuch. & Dod.
 Elatine, Matth. Elatine altera, Dod.
 Lob.
 Verbena.
 Cuscuta, Matth. Androsace, Tragi.
 Mentha Caltaria, Lob. Nepeta vulgaris,
 Tragi.
 Asperula carulea arvensis.

Myosotis

- Myosotis scorpioides*, Lob. *Euphrasia caerulea* Tragi, & Tab.
Ladanium segetum Plinij, & *Tetrabit angustifolium* alijs, Lugd. *Alysum Galeni flore purpureo*, Tab.
Coniza media Matth. *Calamintha* 3. genus, Fuch.
Coniza major Matth. *Baccharis montpensium*, Lob.
Millefolium vulgare floribus albis, & *fl. Carnis*.
Scabiosa major sutorum.
Scabiosa floribus albis.
Pseudomelanthium, nigellastrum, lychnis segetum.
Marrubium aquaticum acutum, Gerardi, & *panax Coloni ejusdem*, *Nachys palustris*, Ges. *Sideritis gracilis odoris*, Thal.
Calamentha vulgaris, Offic.
Lampfana, Lob. *Sonchus sylvaticus*, Tab. & Ger.
Hieracium minus pramosa radice, Lob. *Hieracium leporinum*, Ger.
Hieracium inubacuum, Tab.
Lichen hepatica vulgaris.
Firga pastoris, Matth. Lob. *Dipsacus tertius* Dod.
Caryophyllata vulgaris.
Plantago major vulgaris.
Plantago minor quinquenervia, Lob.

Plantago

- Plantago panicula sparsa, sive scoparia*, Lob.
Serpillium.
Esula exigua, Trag. *Tithymalus leptophyllus*, Matth.
Alfina sive Hippia major, Lob.
Alfina folijs Triflaginis, Lob. *Morsus Galline*, 3. Trag.
Alfina folijs veronica, Tab. *Elatine polychides*, Lugd.
Peirchpeir Anglorum, Lob. *Alchimilla montana*, Col.
Morsus gallinae folio hederulae alter, Lob. *Balote crispa minor*, Lugd.
Vrtica heraclia, Tragi. *Herculea*, Tab. *Gallioffis Dioscoridis*, Clus.
Lychnis silvestris flo. albo.
Eupatoreu vulgare, sive Agrimonia, Offic. *Caucalis semine aspero flosculis subrubentibus*, Bauh.
Myrrhis silvestris, sive Ceresolium silvestre, Tab.
Prunella vulgaris, Tragi. *consolida minor*, Matth.
Perichlymenum non perfoliatum, Caprifolium, Offic.
Viburnum, Matth. *viurna vulgi galorum & Ruelij*, Lob.
Geranium Rupertianum, sive herba Roberti.

Geranium

Ceranium alterum Dioscor. sive *Columbinum*. Tab. per columbinus, Dod. & ejus altera species folijs majoribus & magis distictis.

Evonymus Theophrasti, Lob. Dod. *Carpinus* Theophrasti, Trag.

Hedera vulgaris.

Pecten Veneris, Matth. Scandix, Dod.

Clinopodium vulgare, Matth. *Origanum*, 4. Tragi.

Sonchus arboreus, Tab. Ger.

Gramen spica *Briza major*, Bauh.

Sic tandem ad nash pervenimus, & a loci Domino benigne excipimur; In ejus horto crescebant.

Drach hortensis, sive *Draco herba*, Dod.

Raphanus rusticanus.

Antirrhinum majus purpureum.

Cataputia minor, Lob. *Lathyrus*, Matth. Trag. Dod.

Sisarum, sive *fiser*, Matth.

Levisticum vulgare, Dod. *Ligusticum*, Tab.

Malva hortensis rosea.

Hepatica nobilis, Trag. *Herba trinitatis* Matth.

Rha rotundifolium, sive *Hippolapathum*, rotundifolium, Lob.

Sedum serratum flore rubente maculato,

PAR-

Parkinsoni.

Auricula ursi, Matth. *Linaria arthritica* Gesn. *Alyssa*, seu *Damasonium*, *Dioscoridis*, Col.

Helleborus niger verus sive albo.

Flos solis major, sive *Chrysanthemum Peruvianum*.

Melissa vulgaris.

Napellus verus caruleus, Ad. Lob. *Aconitum caruleum* Gesneri.

Asarum.

Hemerocallis Chalcedonica.

Martagon sive *Lilium cruentum*.

Pulmonaria maculosa.

Caryophyllus pratensis flore pleno, Bauh.

Odontitis flore pleno, Cam. Clus.

Iacea sive *Flos trinitatis*, Matth. *viola tricolor*, Dod. Clus.

Hiscce observatis, ad hospitium reversi, & pransi Ductoris susu ad Queakes ortum dirigimus, & curiosâ sedulitate omn'ia lustrantes, sequentes non prius in itinere collectas plantas invenimus; fuerunt.

Sphandylium hirsutum vulgare; *Branca ursina*, Trag. *Acanthus vulgaris*, Fuch.

Scrophularia major, Lob. *Ocimum al-terum*, Trag.

Hieracium folijs & facie *Chondrilla*, Lob.

LAN-

Laureola, Dod. *Daphnoides*, Lob. Tab.
Thymalea, Trag.
Hypericon vulgare.
Acyron, sive *Hypericon in dumetis*, 2.
 Trag.
Centaurium minus vulgare.
Xyris spatula fatida, Offic.
Oxalis sive *acetosa vulgare*.
Polygonum mas vulgare, Lob.
Lithospermum sive *miliun solis*, Offic.
Carlina minor flore purp. Clus. *carduus*
acaulis, Lob.
Geranium arvense, Tab. *Cicuta folio*,
 Bauh.
Viorna vulgi, Lob. *Αργα*; in Theophrasti,
 Clus. Clematis 3. Matth.
Ptarctica vulgare, Lob. *Pyrethrum sil-*
vestre, Dod. *Tanacetum album*, Trag.
Solanum lignosum sive *Dulcamara*, Dod.
Vitis syl. Matth.
Lupulus salutaris.
Sanicula vulgare, Diapensia, Matth.
Phallaris semen canariense vulgò Belgis
 & Anglis.
Bryonia nigra, *Sigillum Beatae Mariae*
 Offic. Tamus, Dod.
Bonni Henricus, Trag. Matth. *Rumicis*
 3. Genus, Fuch.
Cynocrambe, sive *mercurialis sylvestris*,
 mas & sam.

Fra-

Fragaria vulgare.
Sison, Cordi, *Petroselinum Macedonicum*,
 Fuch. Dod. *Amomum Germanicum*,
 Tragi.
Acer majus, Lob. *Platanus Scotica*, Car-
 dani.
Acer minus vulgare.
Lychnis silvestris flore rubello.
Rhamnus Catharticus, sive *spina insecto-*
ria, Matth. & Lob.
Filipendula, *Saxifraga rubra*, Tab. Oc-
 nanthe Lob. Fuch.
Prassium, *Marrubium album*.
Chelidonium majus.
Lysimachia siliquosa media.
Argemone capitulo corulco canulato, sive
Argemone Lacuna, Lob.
Argemone capitulo longiore, Eiusdem.
Polygonum selinoides, Ger. sive *Knawel*
Germanarum; an *Vermiculata* nova
 planta montana, Col?
Acinos parva flore cerulco, sive *Achnos*
Anglica, Clusij.
Pedicularis pratensis Lutea, sive *Crista*
Galli herbariorum, Lob.
Rubus saxatilis, Clusij.
Barbarea, sive *pseudobunias*, Lob.
Sonchus asper vulgare.
Sonchus Lavis tenerior, Lob. *folijs minus*
dissellis.

Sonchus

Sonchus Lævis vulgaris folijs laciniosis, Eiusd.

Hippocistinum vulgare, Olusarum, Petro-selinum Alexandrinum, Trag.

Blattaria flo. luteis vulgaris.

Alfne corniculata, Clusij.

Asinthium marinum, siue seraphium.

Alfne cruciata marina, vel Alfne pelagicum, Clusij. Anthillis prior lentifolia peplios effigie maritima, Lob. Ad.

Kali majus siue salicornia.

Kali minus.

Soldanella, Kēdēn Baravia, Dios.

Brassica marina, Monospermos, Lob.

Erucamarina, snapi marinum Egyptianum, Alpini.

Serpentina major, Matthioli.

Eryngium marinum vulgare.

Glaux exigua maritima.

Spergula marina, Lugd. Fortē

Anthylloides, Thal. ad salinas

Saxonicas, & Alfne maritima Neapolitana, Col.

Cyperus rotundus in odorem septentrionalium, Lob.

Paludarium siue Apium, Offic. magna copia

*Heere-
scebant in
parvo si-
nu ditto,
vulgo,
West gate
Bay.*

*pia ubique in vliginosis, & salis.
Beta silvestris spontanea maritima, Lob.*

Tota die in hisce inveniendis consumpta, post solis occasum defessi domum nos conferimus. Dein cibo, somnoque re-
fecti, sequeate mane Margata post tergam relicta, Sandwich versus tendimus, & antequam ad Maris littus venimus, collectæ fuerunt plantæ sequentes.

Euphrasia vulgaris.

Sideritis alfine trixaginis folijs, Bauh.

Oenanthe Angustifolia, Lob.

Cicutaria palustris, Lob. Phellandrium Plinij, Dod.

Sagittaria aquatica, Plinij, Major Matth. Dod. Pleos mas lasifol, Lugd.

Hydrolypathum minus, Lob.

*Anagallis aquatica major folijs acuti-
oribus floribus albidis.*

Polygonon semina semine vidua, Lob.

Equisetum, i. Matth. Hippuris major, Dod.

Arundo vulgaris vallatoria, Lob. palustris, Matth.

Hydroper, persicaria acris;

Persicaria mitis maculosa.

Iacea Floribus albis.

Gram. spica Tritici mutici, Bauh.

Cichorium sylvestre flore caeruleo.

Tragopogon vulgare luteo flore.

Cyno-

Cynoglossum majus.
Bardana, Lappa major.
Gallium album, Tab. palustre, Dod.
Chonopitys, sive Iva arthritica, Offic.
Carlina silvestris Dod. vulgaris, Clus.
Atractylis, sive Cartamus syl. Trag.
carduus vulgaris Matth. Hieracamba,
Tab.
Solanum lethale, Dod. mandragora Theo-
phrastr. Bella donna; Italarum.
Eupatorium cannabinum mas. Herba St.
Kunigiundis, Trag. Eupatorium vul-
gare, Matth. Dod. Eupatorium Avi-
cenne vulgo creditum.
Lysimachia siliquosa maxima hirsuta.
Lagopus, sive pes leporis.
Ladanum segetum, Lugd. flore albo.
Caryophyllus marinus, sive
gramen marinum.
Iuncus major durior.
Gramen sparitum 2. Schannan- } Ad ma-
thinu, Tab. Spartum nostrum, } rullitum.
Lob. Spartum. 3. Clus.
Lychnis marini } Anglica }
Lob.

Tum demum trajecto amni, e Tenet
 discedentes, Sandwich venimus, ingres-
 soque hospitio, illic paululum moramur.
 Dein ad maris littus Sandowne Castrum
 . rrus duo amandantur, dum reliqui oppi-
 dum

dum lustrare se accingunt; qui ductu D.
 Sparkes pædagogii, muros, & munimenta
 jam partim vetustate lapsa circumambulan-
 t, & hortum Gaspari Nirenij Belgæ,
 ingredientur; ut etiam Officinam Phar-
 maceuticam Caroli Anati (cui postea Can-
 tuariz obvij facti sumnes) quo in loco
 rem memoriz dignam viderant, spoliū
 (ut sic loquar) Serpentis quindecim pe-
 des longi, & plus quam brachialis crassi-
 tudinis. Quantum conjecturâ assequi
 possim fuit Serpens marinus, captus enim
 erat a duobus viris, inter arenosos tumulos
 ad maris littus, capite prius glandibus mi-
 noribus machinâ ignevoma emissis spo-
 liatus. Ex tuniculis, qui illic magna sunt
 copia victum querebat, namque, ex ejus
 stomacho eorum vnus et alter extracti fu-
 erunt. Sed hi; bestiam, ut dixi, vita spolia-
 tam ad nostrum amicissimū Carolum Ana-
 tum detulerunt, & eam, accepto præmio
 ei dederunt, qui carne abiectâ, pellem fa-
 no sanctam secum in rei memoriam ad-
 huc servat. Ex hortō Nirenij, Maris Lit-
 tore, vicinisque locis habuimus sequen-
 tia.

Malva vulgaris floribus albis.

Anagallis aquatica. 3. Lobel.

Coryledon aquatica seu acris septentriona-
lium, Lob.

B

Bo

Englossura silvestre, Dod.
Tithymalus parvulus.
Offa sepia.
Stella marina.
Solen famina.
Alcyonij dua species.
Pellunculus Rond.
Echinus marinus sine aculeis
minor, Besteri.
Echinus marinus, spatagus.
Rond. sed adeo tener & fra-
gilibs fuit, ut vix manibus
tractari potuit.
Umbilici parvi, Roussueti.
Concha longa altera, Eiusdem.
Lepades varia magnitudinis.
Myrrhis, Matib. Dod. Cerefo-
litum Hispanicum, Tab.
Glycyrrhiza vulgaris.
Mercurialis mas. & famina.
Valeriana graca, Dod.
Ageratum, Diosc. Eupatorium
Mesme, vulgo.
Bistoria, Offic. serpentaria mas,
Fach.
Caryophyllata montana, Mast.
Sambucus rosea.

Marina.

Ex hortis
Niverni.

Noste ingruente reverfi ad canam discubimus non tam multiplicibus ferculis,

lis, quam innoxijis jocis refertam, sicque præteriti itineris tadium levati ad quietem secessimus. Postera luce locario, sumptibusque reliquis stabulario perlatis, Sandwich reliquimus. Sicque destinatum iter Cantuariam versus aggressi a nobis colliguntur.

Morsus Rana, Dod. I. ob.

Iuncus floridus, Gladulus aquaticus, seu palustris Cordi.

Potamogeton angustifolium,

Ranunculus tricornophyllon aquaticus medio-
luteus, Col. sive millefolium maratri-
phyllon tertium, &c. Lob.

Viola aquatilis, Dod. Palustris, Ger.

Ranunculus aquaticus hepatica facie,
Lob. Polyanthemum aquat. Dod.

Raphanus aquaticus, Tab.

Sium umbellatum repens, Matthioli &
Italorum, ut puto.

Sium Cræva erucifolium; Lob. sive
Nasturtium aquatic. Offic.

Armeria pratensis, Lob. Caryophyllus
pratensis, Tab. Flos cuculi pratensis,
Trag.

Leus palustris.

Sparganium ramosum, Plantanaria, Dod.
Typha major.

Thalicttrum, sive Thalicttrum, Ruta pratensis,
Corde,

- Oenanthe aquatica minor, Iuncus odoratus aquatilis, Dod.
 Lythymachia purpurea spicata Lob. Solidaginis saracenicæ alia species, Trag.
 Buglossum echinoides luteum, Lob.
 Calamentha aquatica, Belgarum.
 Gramen palustre Cyperoides, Lob.
 Diplacus vulgaris.
 Carduus lanceolatus, Tab.
 Carduus sylvestris primus, Dod.
 Carduus sylvestris 2. Esusid. sive Polyacantha Theophrasti, Lob.
 Marrubium aquaticum, Sideritis prima, Matth.
 Betonica aquatica.
 Filix mas.
 Filix femina.
 Adiantum album Pliny, Lob.
 Genista vulgaris.
 Sagina spargula Lob. Anthylloides, Thol.
 Alfine terrestris altera ^{ἄλφινος} Col.
 Spargula flore rubro; an Alfine spargula facie minor, Bauh. Saxifraga Antiquorum. Adver.
 Ranunculus arvorum semine echinato.
 Lychnis sylvestris parva.
 Cracca major, Aracum Lob.
 F. fist. c. altera, Dod. Lolium. 1. Trag. Dromis sterilis altera, Lob.
 Thlappi vulgare, sive Vaccaria folio, Lob.
 Lolium

- Lolium sive Triticum temulentum, Lob.
 Carduus vulgarissimus radice repente, ^{καρδύδης} Theophrasti, Col.
 Gramen millaceum.
 Tusilago farfara, ungula Caballina.
 Symphytum majus, sive Consolida major vulgaris.
 Petasites, sive Tusilago major, Matth.
 Hypericum minus repens.
 Veronica minor serpioides, Lob.
 Aracum, Tab. Galega sylvestris, Dod.
 Carduus maria, Leucographis Pliny.
 Linum sylvestre perpusillum flo. albis non descriptum.
 Vicia, Tab. Legumen terra glandibus simile, Dod. Aphacoides.
 Caltha palustris, Tusilago altera, Matth.
 Scorvus nostras palustris, Lob. Iris palustris lutea, Tab. Pseudoiris, Dod.
 Iuncus capitulis sparsis.
 Trifolium corniculatum majus hirsutum
 Anchusa degener facie milij solis, Lob.
 Anchusa arvensis minor, Tab. Lithospermum sylvestre, Trag.
 Anonis sive Ononis spinosa.
 Anagallis aquat. vulgaris folijs rotundioribus. sive ceruleis, sive Becabunga. Offic.
 Gramen aquis innascens, Lob.
 Ranunculus hederaceus, Lugd.
 B 3 RA

*Ranunculus aquatilis rotundifolius, forte
 Apium risu, Lob.*
Helenium, sive Enula Campana, Offic.
*Sedum majus vulgare, Cotyledon altera
 prima, Clus.*
*Sedum medium teretifolium, Lob. Sedum
 minus alterum, Clus.*
*Ulexia, Regina Prati, Dod. Barbicapa,
 Lob.*
Asine aquatica, Ludg. stellaris, Lob.
Hedera terrestris, Chamacissus.
Arum vulgare.
Asine maxima.
*Gramen tomentosum, & acerosum, Cala-
 mogrostis quorundam, Lob.*
Agrorum venti spica, Lob.
Cannabis sativa femina.
*Malva pumila, seu syl. repens flore parvo
 albedo.*
*Gnaphalium Anglicum, vel Belgicum fo-
 lis longiore, Lob.*
Filix saxatilis, Clus.
Taxus, Quercus, Dios. Mix. Theoph.
Bryonia alba, Dod. vitis alba, Matth.
*Cannabis silvestris spuria, Lamium quo-
 rundam flo. purp.*
*Pusillum fontilapathum, Lob. Tribulus
 aquaticus minor, Clus.*
*Ranunculus flammens folijs non serratis
 minor.*

Ra-

Ranunculus flammens folijs serratis.
*Cratogeomus, Lob. milium sylvaticum,
 Tab. Sideritis pratensis lutea Lugd.*
Betonica vulgaris.
*Trachelium majus sive Cervicaria Lob.
 Vuularia major, Trag.*
Araeus sive Cracca minima, Lob.
Gnaphalium minimum, Lob.
*Millegrana minima, Lob. polygonum po-
 lyspermum quorundam.*
Tithymalus charachias amygdaloides.
*Nummularia, Matth. Dod. Lob. Hirundi-
 naria minor, Tab.*
*Armeria silvestris altera calyculo folio-
 lis fastigiatis cinctis, Lob.*
*Ranunculus flammens major, Tab. Ranun-
 culus rotundifolius, Thal.*
*Tormentilla vulgaris, etiam consolida ru-
 bra, Tab. Heptaphyllum, Fuch.*
*Vicia maxima dumerorum, Bamb. Cracca
 major, Tab.*
Angolica silvestris.
Alnus, Matth. Dod.
*Sambucus aquatica, Matth. Lob. Trag.
 palustris, Dod.*
*Bellis major, Matth. Dod. Trag. Consoli-
 da media vulnerariorum, Lob.*
*Trifolium acetosum, Lujula, sive Allelua,
 Offic.*
*Adiantum aureum majus, Tab. Polytri-
 chum*

- ebum majus* Trag. Fuch.
Adiantum aureum minus, polytrichum minus Trag. Fuch.
Musci capillaris altera species, Dod.
Leucogonum Luteum, Dod. Keiri, Lob. &
Ossif. viola petraea lutea, Tab.
Flos solis Farnesianus, sive Aster Peruvianus, Col.
Sumach, sive Rhus Virginia- } *ex hor-*
num. } *to.*

Sole occidentem versus jam ve gente, Cantuariam ingressi sumus nec diu morati, quin ad Cathedralē Archiepiscopatus Cantuariensis Ecclesiam nos contulimus, ibique sacris solito more peractis adfutimus; quibus finitis Templum quondam Thomæ Becketi delubro, cujus pars vilissima aurum fuit, famigeratissimum, circumspicimus; ibique sepulchra varia, sed præ alijs, magisque attente illud belliosissimi Principis Edwardi cognomento Nigri, nec minore delectatione mirâ arte & elegantia picta fenestrarum vitra illustravimus. Tum turres conscendimus, & urbem, ejusque in ruinam tendentes muros intuiti sumus. Nostrates enim veterum Spartanorum ritu plus præsidij in armis, quam muris ponunt.

Hic obvij facti sumus Carolo Anato viro,

virō, vè dixi, amicissimo, Richardique Lucksoni humanitate freti sumus, vt etiam societate, arte musica prestantissimi viri Guil. Pisinge, qui nobis non modo dum Cantuarie soimus, sed Londinum vsque socium se adjunxit.

Die dominicâ, quieti & divino cultui, vt consentaneum fuit, consecratâ, sequente aurora iterum assueto operi accingimur, plantæque sequentes inventæ sunt.

Teucrium pratense Lob. *Verbenaca supina* mas, Dod. *Chamadrys silvestris*, Clus. Ger.

Hieracium longius radicans.

Hieracium montanum angustifolium primum, Tab.

Hieracium fenticosum latifolium glabrum, Barb.

Veronica pratensis, Dod. *veronica minor*, Tab.

Hypericum pulchrum Tragi.

Digitalis purpurea, Dod. Lob. *Ephemeri Dios. alia species major*, Col. *Campanula syl.* Tragi.

Polygala flo. ceruleo, & flo. albo, Amarella Gesn. flo. Ambervalis, Dod.

Ruscus, Brascus, Oxymyr sine, myrtacantha, Lob.

Alfne aquatica folijs rotundioribus, sive Portulaca aquatica.

B 5

Argen-

Argentina, Dod. Lob. *Potentilla*, Matth.
Anserina, Trag. Tab.
Serpillifolia aquatica, Eaub, sive *Alpine*
palustris serpillifolia. Vide hujus fig. in
 sine lib. notatam, fig 5.
Saxifraga minor altera, fuscis albis,
 sem. nigro, forte, *Alpine saxifraga angu-*
stifolia minima montana, Colum. *An-*
glica saxifraga, Ad.
Cicutaria alba, Ludg. *Cicutaria palustris*
 flore candido, Cam.
 Nullas præter has, & multas ante observa-
 tas, *Cantuarium inter* & *Feverisham* vi-
 dimus. Illic morantes nostrum aliqui
 mare versus tendentes eruunt.
Limonium vulgare sed perperam, ut etiam
Behenrubrum.
Pencedanum vulgare seu Feniculum por-
cinum.
Plantaginem aquaticam, Limonium ve-
rum Diosc. ut alias ostendam
Albaam vulgarem, sive Bisulvam,
 Offic. & Ger.
Tripolium vulgare, Anelli speciem pa-
lustr. Col.
Allium fil vestre tenuifolium, Lob. *Ophio-*
scoridon, Matth.
 Dein ad *Officinam Nicholai Swayton*
 nostræ artis socij tendimus, Ille nos be-
 nigne

nigre acceptos in hortum duxit, ibique
 crecebant herbæ sequentes.
Cucumer sive friss, Matth. *Cucumer Asi-*
nicus, Offic. Tab.
Aster arcticus sive Amellus, Matth. *Tin-*
ctorius, fl. s. 1. *Trag. Aster Italorum pur-*
purascens, Lob.
Leucosium purpureum,
Chondrilla rubra fetida, Eyst.
Majorana.
Marum vulgare, Mastic, Gallorum &
Anglorum. Ad Tragorigannus Hispani-
cum primum, Clus.
Aquilegia.
Chamecyparissus,
Asparagus vulgaris.
Cardus benedictus.
Cardiaca, Matth. Lob. Tab. *melissa syl.*
Tragi.
Cameline, *Myagrum alterum Thlaspi*
effigie, Lob.
Papaver flore albo multipl.
Cyclamen verum, panis porcinus, Rapum
seu Umbilicus terra, Quorund.
Parthenium, matricaria flore multiplice.
Caryophyllorum hortenium species varia.
Polium lucum montanum, Tab. Ger.
Melilotus vulgaris, Offic.
 Hisce visis, ille se nobis ducem prebuit,
 & nos ad sylvam varijs Plantis refertam
 ducebat,

nce bat, vbi (omissis multis ex jam commemoratis) creſcebant.

Blattaria ſto. albis, Lob.

Anroſemum, Dod. *Clymenon* Italorum, ſive *Siciliana*, Lob.

Holoſſium Ruelly, *Gramen leucanthemū*, Dod.

Cannabis ſil. ſpuria, *Laminum quorundam ſto. albis*.

Virga aurea, Matth. Dod. *Symphyzium petraeum*, 3. Tab.

Primula veris, ſive *Primula ſylvarum*, Lob. *Alifna ſylvarum*, Col.

Oxalis ſive *Actroſa veronica tenuifolia*, Lob. *Oxalis ovina*, Tab.

Gramen avenaceum variare grano nemorenſe, Lob.

Gramen nodofum avenacea pannicula.

Gramen Phalaroides majus, Lob.

Agrifolium Dod. *Aquifolium*, Matth. Lob.

Viola canina, *carulea inodora*, ſylveſtris, ſerotina, Lob.

Gramen caninum medicatum vulgare.

Bugula, Dod. Lob. *Conſolida media*, Maſſ. Fuch. Tab.

Orchis myodes prima.

Circa Luteriana, Lob. *Lappa ſylveſtris*, Trag. *Herba D. Stephani*, Tab.

Scordium alcerum Tiney, Lob. *Salvia creſtris*,

ſtu, Dod. *Sylveſtris*, Trag.

Pſyppodium.

Glaux vulgaris, Lob. *Glycybiza ſylveſtris*, Geſn. *Fanogracum ſyl. Trag.*

Sylva relicta, gratiſq; amico actis, ingreſſi viam quæ Cantuaria Londinum ducit, qua potuiſus celeritate per Sittingburne ad Rocheller, ſicq; tandem ad Gravesend venimus, & præter prius recenſitas plantas, ſele noſtro conſpectui hæ offerebant.

Muſcus aquaticus denticulatus.

Alopecuros maxima Anglica paluſoſa, Lob.

Ruta maritima, Dod. *Capillus veneris*, Trag. *Salvia vicia*, Lob. *Ad. Luc. Ad.*

Luga Adiantum album, Tab. *peronychia*, Matth.

Calametha pulegi odor, Lob.

Quinqueſetium petraeum majus, Tab. *Tormentilla facie*, Ger. *Pentaphyllum album*, Matth. *exiguum alterum*, Trag.

Pilosella repens vulgaris.

Phyllitis Matth. Dod. *Lingua cervina*, Offic. *Scolopendria vulgaris*, Trag.

Aphaca, Lob. Dod. *Elatine* 3. Tab.

Antirrhinum medium.

Tanacetum vulgare, Matth. Dod. *Artemiſia Dioſ*, Tab.

Caſtanca

Castanea vulgaris.
Muscum terrestris pyxidatus Mabafricu-
los imitatus, Lob.

Synanchica, Lugd. *Gallium montanum cru-*
ciatum, Col. *Rubia genus parvum, Gef.*
col.

Chamaecifus flore luteo, Helianthemum,
Lob. *Panax chironium, Matth.* *Hysso-*
pus camp. stris, Trag.

Linum vulgare sativum;

Lathyrus latiore folio, Lob. *Clymenum,*
Matth.

Saponaria Dod. Lob. Trag. *Matth.* *Stru-*
thium, Fuch.

Coniza carulea acris; Tinctorius flos
alter Tragi, Amellus mont. Col.

Tum Gravefendæ in opportunum tem-
 pus morati, primo æstu amnis ingressi
 splendidum, illic forte reli. tum ætuarium
 naviogium octo remis actum, Londinum
 revertimur; Deo opt. max. plurimas
 gratias agentes pro multis in nos collatis
 beneficijs; eamque precamur, ut nostris
 & omnibus in publicum bonum susceptis
 laboribus optatum finem largiatur, Amen.

FINIS.

Enumeratio Plantarum in Ericeto
 Hampstediano locis vicin
 nis crescentium.

In Ericeto Hampstediano, locisque ab
 Leuntibus & revertentibus visitatis cre-
 scentes plantas non in priore Itinerario re-
 censitas hic enumerare operæ pretium fore
 judico. Priore scripto nonnullas nobis-
 scū ubique fere vulgares plantas denota-
 vi, & alias non minus obvias hic nomina-
 re placet, namque ab hac arena in exerci-
 tatis & medicinae rei, & remedium id
 genus studiosis atque harum, quam alia-
 rum cognitio, & nomina discenda sunt.
 Arborea aliquot ex industria omniū, ut qui
 nobiscum fructus gratia in viridarijs col-
 luntur, & omnibus fere noti sunt, ut, Mali,
 Pyri, Cerasi, &c. Sic etiam frumenta, &
 legumina sativa, ut Siliginem, Triticum,
 Hordeum, Pisum, Fabam, &c. absque men-
 tione præterij. Reliquos Arborea, etiam
 ubique obvios, consulto hac transfuli.

Synonyma quædam plantis minus notis
 (si modo detur) aut varie ab Authoribus
 nuncupatis apposui. Sed ad rem; magis
 obvias, & notas priore loco invenies.

Altri-

- Atriplex silvestris* latifolia, Lob. *silvestris*
3. *Matth. Blitum* 4. *Trag. pes anserinus*
Dod.
Atriplex elida, Lob. *Canina*, *Tragi. Caros-*
mini, Dod.
Alfne hederacea, Tab. *Morsus gallinae*
folio hederule, Lob.
Alfne minor, Tab. *minima*, Dod. Lob.
minor multicaulis, Bauh.
Eupatorium cannabinum femina, Lob. *He-*
patorium aquatile, Dod. *verbena supi-*
na, *Trag.*
Eruca silvestris, Lob.
Sinapi silvestre minus bursa pastoris folio,
Lob. *Sinapi* 3. *Matth. an Irio Apulus*
alter levifolio Eruca, Col.
Myrrhis silvestris nova *Aegnicolorum*,
Col.
Paronychia vulgaris, Dod. *alfnefolia*,
Lob. *Bursa pastoria*, 6. *Trag.*
Paronychia alieva, Dod. *rutaceo folio*,
Lob. *Alfne petraea rubra*, & *Parony-*
chia 3. *Tab.*
Coniza minor, *Trag. Matth. mirina*, Lob.
Dod.
Smilax laevis, *Matth. Dod. Volubilis ma-*
ior, *Tab. Trag.*
Lactuca syl. odore viroso folijs dissectis,
Lactuca syl. prior, *Trag. silv. Matth.*
Lactuca syl. alter odore magis viroso folijs
not

- non dissectis, *Lactuca agrestis odore opij*
Lob. *Ad. Endivia major* & 1. *Trag.*
Thesium, *Ludg.*
Medica minor fructu coebleato aspero;
Tribulus terrestris minor repens, *Lugd.*
ut etiam ejus varietas folijs maculatis,
Medica Arabica, *Cam.*
Rosa canina silvestris inodora, Lob.
Rosa silvestris pomifera, Lob. *Arvina*,
Tab.
Valeriana silvestris major.
Hyacinthus vulgaris, *Anglicum & Belgi-*
cum, Lob.
Alliaria, *Matth. Dod.*
Potamogeton majus vulgare, *Matth.*
Trag.
Saxifraga Anglicana facie sefeli pratens-
is, Lob.
Alethrolephos pedicularis rubra sive *Ra-*
ta pedicularis, *Tab. Fistularia*, *Dod.*
Ranunculus hederaceus aquaticus, *Lugd.*
Gramen pratense vulgare.
Gramen liliaceum.
Gramen spicatum folijs vetonica caryo-
phyllata, Lob.
Gramen palustre echinatum, Lob. *aculea-*
rum, *Ludg.*
Gramen tremulum, sive *phalaris pratensis*,
Gramen exile hirsutum cyperoides, Lob.
Gramen spartium capillaceo folio mini-
mam.

mum.
 Gramen holostium minimum, fortè, Holo-
 stium Alpinum minimum, Baub.
 Gramen junceum sylvaticum, Tab. Ger.
 Ranunculus bulbosus, Lob. ruberosus, Dod.
 Chelidonium minus, sive Scrophularia
 minor.
 Fumaria vulgaris.
 Fraxinus.
 Quercus.
 Rubus vulgaris.
 Sambucus.
 Betula, Matth. Lob.
 Ligustrum.
 Corylus sylvestris, Matth. nux avellana
 syl. Dod.
 Erica vulgaris, Trag. Ger. prima, Matth.
 Dod.
 Erica pumila calyculato vnedonis flore,
 Lob.
 Muscus terrestris vulgaris.
 Muscus in ericetis proveniens, Lob.
 Muscus corallinus albicans, sive corallina
 montana, Tab.
 Oxyacantha, Matth. Lob. spina appendix
 Pliny, Gesn.
 Gen. stella, Trag. Dod. genistella aculeata,
 Lob.
 Genista Tinctoria, Dod. Genistella infello-
 ria, Lob.

Genista

Genista spinosa vulgaris.
 Juniperus vulgaris fruticosa.
 Salix vulgaris longis & angustis folijs.
 Salix latioribus albidis folijs.
 Salix humilis repens, Lob. bombyciferæ.
 Prunus sylvestris folijs latioribus, fructu
 majore.
 Prunus sylvestris, Matth. Dod. Lob.
 Acacia Germanica, Quorundam.
 Populus Lybica, Matth. Dod. Cercis The-
 ophrastris, Populus Lybica Pliny, Clus.
 Carpinus, Matth. Ornus, Trag. Ostry-
 Theophrasti, Clus. Betula, Lob.
 Sorbus sylv. Alpina, Lob. Ornus, & fraxi-
 nus bubula, Dod. Fraxinea arbor, Trag.
 Sorbus torminalis Plinij, Matth. Lob.
 Dod.
 Alnus nigra baccifera, Ludg. Frangula,
 Matth.
 Aria Theophrasti effigie Alni, Lob. Sor-
 bus Aria cognominata, Clus.
 Veronica vera & major, Lob. veronica
 mas, Dod. Fuch.
 Cyzochrisomus, Lob. Orchis mas angu-
 stifolia, Fuch.
 Orchis ornithophora, Lob.
 Serapius canadæ flore montana maculatis
 folijs, Lob.
 Palma Christi, Serapius fatina pratensis,
 Ejsd.

Pri-

Primula pratensis, Lob. Herba paralyfis
 vulgaris, Trag. *Alisma pratorum*, Col.
Bulboscastanum, Dod. *Nucula terrestris*
septentrionalium, Lob.
Chamaemelum, sive *Anthemis vulgarior*,
 Lob.
Cardamine altera Lob. flos *Cuculi*, Dod.
Silybrium aquaticum alterum, Matth.
 Tab.
Cyperus gramineus, sive *miliaceus*, Lob.
Cniciata, Dod. minor, Lob. *Gallium*. 2.
 Trag.
Alcea vulgaris, Dod. Matth.
Lamcum luteum, Lob. Tab.
Eryum sylvestre, Dod. sylvestre herbario-
 rum, Lob. & *Catanance*, Quorundam.
Succisa, Matth. Dod. *Morsus diaboli*,
 Trag. Lob.
Bifolium, Lob. *Ophris*, Matth.
Filix florida, vel *Osmunda regalis*, Lob.
filix aquatica, Dod.
Lonchitis altera, Dioscoridis, Lob. *Aspleni-
 um sylvestre*, Trag. *Lonchitis aspera mi-
 nor*, Matth.
Vaccinia nigra, Dod. *Myrtillus*, Matth.
Vitis Idea vulgaris, Clus. Idea. 1. Tab.
Iuncus bombycinus, Lob. *Linum praten-
 se*, Ges. *Gnaphalium*, Trag. *Gramen co-
 mentarium*, Ger.
Trifolium paludosum, Lob. Ger. *Limeni-
 um*,

um, *Cerdi. mēnianthes palustre*, Ludg.
Ros solis, Dod. *Rorella prima*, Tab.
Muscus terrestris, Matth. Dod. *Muscus*
clavatus, Lob. Ger. *Lycopodium*, Tab.
Orobanchē, Rapum *genista*.
Lilium convallium, Trag. Matth.
Scabiosa montana minima, Lob.
Lysimachia galericulata, Lob. *sideritis ce-
 rulea*, Thal. *Tertianaria*. Tab. *Gratiola*,
latifolia, & *Cerulea*, Quorundam.
Lysimachia galericulata minor, sive *Grati-
 ola latifolia*. Ger.
Ornithopodium perpusillum, Lob.
Anagallis flore luteo, Eiusd.
Serratula, Matth. Dod. *Centauroides*,
 vel *centaurium majus sylvestre* Germa-
 nicum, Thal.
Astragalus sylvaticus, Thal.
Cirsium Anglicum, Lob.

FINIS.

Iconum Declaratio.

1. 2. **F**ucus longiss. latissimo, crassus; folio. Barb. &c. mire variat nonnunquam enim profert ex radice fibrosa, & pediculo semipedale unicum folium tantæ longitudinis, ut ulnam æquet, & tam fere est palmaris latitudinis, ita ut belle ancipitem gladium representet. Aliquando duo folia prius descripto, excepta magnitudine, similia promittit. Nonnunquam Polyichides sive multifidum folium emittit quod in 8. 9. 10. aut 12. plures, aut pauciores partes dividitur. Aliquando etiam unum integrum, & alterum multifidum folium ex eadem radice prodeunt, ut præmissâ figurâ ostenditur. Ejus ideo pars fig. 1. notata sit Fucus Phasganoides; & altera, fig. 2. signata, Polyichides.

Hactenus de formâ, nunc de colore, qui omnibus ideo non est, namq; magis virent alij, & hi vix sicari possunt; alij albicant & statim sicantur, & tunc pergamente adeo sunt colore & consistentia similes, ut pro ea, ab ijs qui hoc ignorant, sumi possint. Rite describitur dum adhuc crescit ejus prima varietas, ut & reliquæ a Bauhino, in Prod. lib. 10. cap. 8. num. 1. sed præcipue 3. sub nomine Fuci Longiss. &c.

3. Fucus spongiosus nodosus. *Ang.*
Sea Ragged-Staffe.

Hæc valde succulenta, & fungosa planta est, pollicaris crassitudinis; flavescit obscure & multis inæqualibus protuberat appendicibus, aut nodis, vnde rite a Guardiano nostro, *Tho. Hicker*, vocata fuit Anglicè *Sea Ragged-Staffe*. Crescentem non vidimus, sed pedalis longitudinis, unam & alteram pedem invenimus.

4. Alfine aquatica folijs rotundioribus, sive *Portulaca Aquatica.*

Describitur hæc a *Cass. Bauhino* in Prodromo, pag. 118. sub nomine, Alfine palustris minoris folio oblongo.

5. Serpillifolia aquatica.

Io. Bauhini, &c.

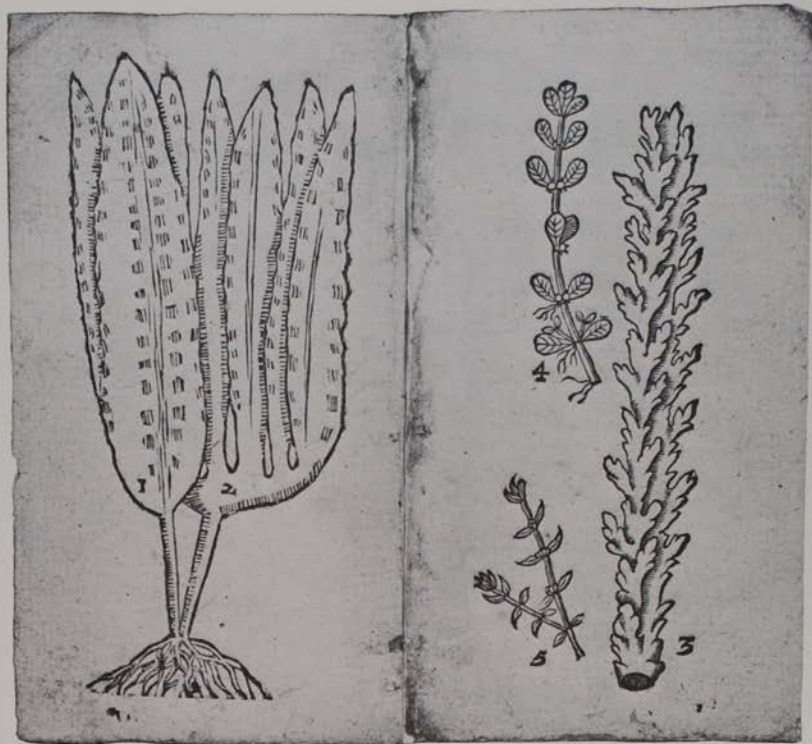
Describitur cum priore a *Cass. Bauhino* loco citato, sub nomine, Alfine palustris minoris serpillifolia. Depingitur etiam a *Io. Bauhino* (sed non describitur) in Catalogo plantarum circa Balearum Bollenf. pag. 194.

Nominum citatorum Aulhorum
explanatio.

A Dvers. Adversaria Petri Pena, &
Matthie de Lobell.
Aquil. Aloysius Angulara.
Baub. Casparus Reubimus.
Clus. Carolus Clusius.
Colum. Fabius Columna.
Cord. Valerius Cordus.
Diosc. Dioscorides.
Dod. Rembertus Dodonaeus.
Fuch. Leonardus Fuchsius.
Ger. Iohannes Gerardus.
Gesf. Conradus Gesnerus.
Lob. Matthias de Lobell.
Lugd. Historia Plantarum Lugduni
cusa.
Matth. Petrus Andreas Matthiolus.
Offic. Officina nitalium nomen.
Tab. Iacobus Theophrastus Tabernamon-
ianus.
Thal. Iohannes Thalius.
Trag. Hieronymus Tragus.



FINIS.



Translation of
Thomas Johnson's
Descriptio Itineris, 1632

By

CHARLES E. RAVEN

assisted by

RONALD E. LATHAM

Modern Scientific Names by

FRANCIS ROSE

assisted by

MAURICE BURTON ("*Sea Serpent*")

J. S. L. GILMOUR

W. MARGADANT (*Bryophytes and Lichens*)

J. H. PRICE (*Marine Algae*)

P. W. RICHARDS (*Bryophytes and Lichens*)

and

H. G. VEVERS (*Animals*)

Each entry in the plant lists consists of Johnson's name, followed, in square brackets, by the modern scientific name, or a discussion of this when there is doubt. Some obvious mistakes in Johnson's names have been corrected, and some of his spelling modernised.

At the foot of each page of the translation, after the page number of the continuous pagination, the relevant page number or numbers of the facsimile are given thus: Facs. p. 00.

Footnotes signed R. are by Charles E. Raven, those signed L. by Ronald E. Latham, F.R. by Francis Rose, and G. by J. S. L. Gilmour.

In modern editions of the *Bacchides*, the passage on the title page (III, 6, line 15) appears with a slightly different reading (*ignavia* for *ignavi*); the translation is intended to convey the sense in which Johnson appears to have understood it (i.e. with the implication that even such an insignificant person as himself had need to guard against detraction). L.

For a discussion of the printer's device, see Introduction, p. 5.

The Description of a Journey
Undertaken for the Discovery of Plants
Into the County of Kent
In the Year of Our Lord 1632

And

A List of Plants growing on
Hampstead Heath
And its Neighbourhood

*Even the lowest of the low
Do well to parry envy's blow.*

[Plantus, Bacchides]



PRINTED BY THOMAS COTES, 1632

(Facs. p. 71)

To Friendly Readers



TWO YEARS AGO¹ a journey was undertaken according to our custom for the purpose of discovering plants; it was described with a hurrying pen; for the sake of my friends I sent this description to the press. It was amazing, although the work was privately printed for the sake of a few readers, what a variety of praise and blame it received. For some folk not only ridiculed our labour as vain and superfluous but derided all more precise knowledge of plants as useless, supposing that it is enough to know them merely by name and from reading. It is very certain that the men of old who founded medicine were not so indolent and ignorant. This is easy to prove, even if we omit the testimony of Galen and others both ancient and modern, by quoting Oribasius. His words are these: 'The knowledge of the "simple" drugs and their virtues is so absolutely necessary that no one without it can practise medicine correctly' [this is quoted in Greek and then rendered in Latin]. He said that knowledge of 'simples' was not merely necessary but absolutely necessary. But so far as this affects the careless druggists who so stupidly ridicule us, I will expose and depict in a few words their supreme ignorance, which springs from carelessness or arrogance. Almost every day in the herb market one or other of them, to the great peril of their patients, lays himself open to the mockery of the women who deal in roots. These women know only too well the unskilled, and thrust upon them brazenly what they please for what you will. Not a few of them buy from the women *Cotyledon aquatica acris* [*Hydrocotyle vulgaris* L.] for *Umbilicus veneris* [*Umbilicus rupestris* (Salisb.) Dandy]; *Sedum minimum* Diosc. 3 [*Sedum acre* L.] for *Sedum minus* (i.) *vermiculare*, Offic. [probably *Sedum anglicum* Huds.]; *Polygala flore cæruleo* [*Polygala vulgaris* L.] for *Gratiola* [*Gratiola officinalis* L.]; *Anagallis flo. phœnicio* [*Anagallis arvensis* L.] for *pimpinella sanguisorba* [*Sanguisorba officinalis* L.] or *pimpinella saxifraga* [*Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds.]; and with less risk but no less palpable error *Sambucus* [*Sambucus nigra* L.] for *Ebulus* [*Sambucus ebulus* L.]; *Bonus Henricus* [*Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L.] for *Mercurialis* [*Mercurialis perennis* L.]; *felix mas* [*Dryopteris filix-mas* agg.] for *felix florida* (i.) *osmunda regalis* [*Osmunda regalis* L.]. I could name not a few others; but these are more than enough to convict these fellows as guilty of gross ignorance. Is not the fate

¹ Johnson is clearly referring to the journey in 1629 described in his *Lit.* 'Two years ago' must therefore be a slip, or possibly he deliberately did not count 1632, the year in which he was writing. G.

(Facs. pp. 73-4)

of patients who rely upon the help of such doctors and druggists pitiable? For the doctor relies on the druggist and the druggist on a greedy and dirty old woman with the audacity and the capacity to impose anything on him! So it often happens that the patients' safety depends on the herbal knowledge of an ignorant and crafty woman. So for the future let them cease to deride and denigrate as vain and useless the labours of others undertaken for the public good, when they are themselves deserving not only of censure but of heavier punishment.

These are rejoinders that I had to make in our defence, so that the pleasure they took in speaking evil they may lose by hearing evil. But after this, in place of these calumnies, we hope to arouse only such strife as that about which Hesiod writes this commendation, 'This strife is good for mortals'.¹ This for the sake of yourselves and of the Commonwealth is the heartfelt wish of Thomas Johnson.

¹ Hesiod, *Works and Days*, I, 24. L.

*Description of a Journey undertaken
for the Discovery of Plants into the
County of Kent, 1632*



THIS YEAR when the Society of London Apothecaries was discussing its annual pilgrimage for the sake of finding plants, the Warden of our Society, Thomas Hicks,¹ knowing that we had for several years past been in the habit of undertaking a journey of three or four days for the sake of traversing the natural habitats of the plants, not only encouraged us as usual to spend some days on it, but promised himself to take his fair share of the work and more than his share of the expenses. He found no difficulty in persuading a willing audience. We agreed forthwith, and thanked him for thinking us worthy of such an honour.

So on the first of August those who were ready for their part, William Broad, Leonard Buckner, Robert Larkin, James Clarke,² and Thomas Johnson, assembled and entered the house of Thomas Hicks our Warden. Hence, when we had first taken breakfast by his munificence and no small provision for the way, we went to the barge, boarded it, spread our sails to the wind, and left London.

In the course of ten hours we covered sixty English miles, so that at the first approach of night we put to shore by the chalk cliffs of the isle of Thanet and the bay of Margate, where piles have been driven in and tied together and rocks thrown into the water so as to make a mole or pier for the more convenient berthing of ships.³ Here we left our own ship and went to our inn, where we found everything fit and ready, including our most attentive host, whose name is Richard Pollard. While we were in the island, he never left us, nor did he, like most others, plunder us when we departed. Here after a little refreshment we took ourselves off to bed.

Next morning we sallied forth as far as a fort set on a steep promontory, fortified by nature more than by art, and collected on the shore and on the steep cliffs the plants whose names follow:

¹ For Thomas Hicks, Upper Warden of the Society, see Underwood (1963). L.

² James Clarke, who died in 1652 when holding the office of Renter Warden of the Society, was among those mentioned in the preface to Johnson's edition of Gerard's *Herball*, as also was Hicks. R. & L.

³ The pier was ancient and ill-repaired (Hasted, 10, 315-19). R.

- Bryon Lactuæ foliis, Lob. Lactuca marina, Taber. [*Ulva lactuca* L.] See Appendix 1, p. 139.
- Alga membranacea ceranoides, Bauh. [*Rhodymenia palmata* (L.) Grev.] See Appendix 1, p. 139.
- Fucus longissimo, latissimo, crassoque folio, Bauh. prodr. forte Phasganoides ejusdem, nomen enim rei bene convenit, ut etiam, Alga latifolia coriacea, ejusdem, & fere affirmare ausim, si non eadem, ejusque speciei varietates sint. Vide figuram hujus in fine lib. notatam, fig. 1. & varietat. polyschid, fig. 2. [*Laminaria saccharina* (L.) Lamour, and *L. digitata* (Huds.) Lamour] See Appendix 1, p. 140.
- Fuci ejusdem varietas polyschides. [*Laminaria digitata* (Huds.) Lamour] See Appendix 1, p. 140.
- Alga membranacea ceranoides, Bauh. [*Rhodymenia palmata* (L.) Grev.] See Appendix 1, p. 139.
- Fucus marinus quartus. Dod. [*Halidrys siliquosa* (L.) Lyngb.] See Appendix 1, p. 140.
- Fucus spongiosus ramosus. [Possibly *Dumontia incrassata* (O. F. Müll.) Lamour] See Appendix 1, p. 141.
- Fucus spongiosus nodosus. Cujus figura notatur, fig. 3. [Possibly *Dumontia incrassata* (O. F. Müll.) Lamour] See Appendix 1, p. 141.
- Fucus ferulaceus, Lobelii. [Probably *Cystoseira foeniculacea* (L.) Grev., but possibly *Cystoclonium purpureum* (Huds.) Batt.] See Appendix 1, p. 142.
- Quercus marina vulgaris foliis non serratis. [*Fucus vesiculosus* L.] See Appendix 1, p. 142.
- Quercus marina foliis serratis. [*Fucus serratus* L.] See Appendix 1, p. 142.
- Corallina ramosa parva, & pennata longior. [Probably *Corallina* spp.] See Appendix 1, p. 143.
- Gramen caninum geniculatum marinum, Lob. [*Agropyron junceiforme* (A. & D. Löve) A. & D. Löve]
- Gramen parvum marinum spica loliacea. [*Agropyron pingens* (Pers.) Roem. & Schult., or possibly the hybrid with *A. junceiforme* (*A.* × *acutum* auct.)]
- Cornu cervinum hirsutum, Coronopus, sive Herba stella. Mat. Lob. [*Plantago coronopus* L.]
- Tragon improbus, Matth. [*Salsola kali* L.]
- Papaver corniculatum flore luteo. [*Glaucium flavum* Crantz]
- Papaver erraticum minus. [Probably *Papaver dubium* L.]
- Bellis minor vulgaris. [*Bellis perennis* L.]
- Alsine corniculata, Clusii. [*Agrostemma githago* L., see Johnson's Gerard, p. 616]

- Anthyllis leguminosa Belgarum, Lob. Lagopodium. Tab. [*Anthyllis vulneraria* L.]
- Trifolium fragiferum, Clus. floribus dilute rubentibus. [*Trifolium fragiferum* L.]
- Trifolium luteum minimum, Lob. sive medica sem. racemoso. [Johnson's nomenclature of the small yellow *Trifolium* and *Medicago* species is difficult to interpret. Fl.K. gives *T. dubium* Sibth. for this entry, and *M. lupulina* L. for the next, but *M. lupulina* and *T. campestre* Schreb. respectively seem more likely]
- Trifolium luteum majus lupulinum, sive lupulus silvaticus, Thal. [Probably *Trifolium campestre* Schreb.; see previous entry]
- Trifolium corniculatum, Dod. Melilotus coronata, Lob. minor glabra. [*Lotus corniculatus* L.]
- Pimpinella Saxifraga major, Dod. Lob. Tragoselinum majus, Tab. [*Pimpinella major* (L.) Huds.]
- Pimpinella saxifraga minor, sive Bipinilla Lob. [*Pimpinella saxifraga* L.]
- Onopyxos Dodonæi, Lugd. [Fl.K. gives *Carduus nutans* L., but Johnson (*Mercurius*) uses another name for this, and for *Onopordon*. The figure in Gerard is difficult to interpret, and the identification of this entry remains doubtful]
- Carduus stellaris, Dod. seu Calcitrapa, Ejusd. & Lob. [*Centaurea calcitrapa* L.]
- Rheseda vulgaris, eruca perigrina, Italica vel cantabrica, Lob. [*Reseda lutea* L.]
- Sinapi sativum vulgare. [*Brassica nigra* (L.) Koch]
- Sinapi alterum siliqua falcata, sive sinapi alterum sativum, Lob. [Probably *Sinapis alba* L.]
- Urtica non mordax vulgaris purpurea. [*Lamium purpureum* L.]
- Urtica silvestris asperior, sive Urtica fœmina. [*Urtica dioica* L.]
- Urtica minor acrior. [*Urtica urens* L.]
- Cotula fœtida vulgaris. [*Anthemis cotula* L.]
- Cotula fœtida flore elegante multiplice. [Possibly *Matricaria recutita* L. (*M. chamomilla* auct.)]
- Gallium luteum. [*Galium verum* L.]
- Spumeum papaver, Lob. vulgo behen album; Herba articularis, Tab. [*Silene vulgaris* (Moench) Garcke (*S. cucubalus* Wibel)]
- Horminum sylvestre, sive Oculus Christi, est Hormini silvestris, 4. species 5. Clus. Hist. [*Salvia horminoïdes* Pourr. (*S. verbenaca* auct. Brit.)]
- Bursa pastoris major & minor. [*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medic.]
- Dens leonis, caput Monachi, rostrum porcinum, Taraxacon major & minor. [*Taraxacum officinale* Weber]

(Facs. p. 77)

- Trifolium pratense album. [*Trifolium repens* L.]
 Scabiosa minor, sive columbaria. [*Scabiosa columbaria* L.]
 Gramen Typhinum minus. [*Pbleum bertolonii* DC. (*P. nodosum* auct.)]
 Caulalis nodoso echinato semine, Bauh. [*Torilis nodosa* (L.) Gaertn.]
 Rubia sylvestris. [*Galium mollugo* L.]
 Acanthium sylvestre, sive Onopordon. [*Onopordon acanthium* L.]
 Lycopsis Anglica, Lob. Echii altera spec. Dod. [*Echium vulgare* L.]
 Atriplex marina repens, Lob. [Probably *Atriplex laciniata* L., or *A. glabriuscula* Edmonst.]
 Atriplex sylvestris polygoni, sive helxines foliis. [*Atriplex patula* L.]
 Helxine, sive parietaria, abundant in hedges. [*Parietaria diffusa* Mert. & Koch]
 Elaphoboscum erraticum, Tab. sive pastinaca sylvestris, Dod. [*Pastinaca sativa* L.]
 Irio, sive Erysimum vulgare Lob. Verbena fœm., Trag. [*Sisymbrium officinale* (L.) Scop.]
 Anonis, sive ononis non spinosa. [*Ononis repens* L.]
 Lapathum acutum vulgare. [*Rumex* sp. The pre-Linnean names and figures are difficult to interpret and the identity of this entry is doubtful]
 Alsine media glabra. [*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.]
 Artemisia vulgaris. [*Artemisia vulgaris* L.]
 Euphrasia rubra sive secunda, Dod. Odontitis, Tab. Sideritis pratensis rubra. Lugd: Cratægonon Euphrosine, Ger: [*Odontites verna* (Bell.) Dum.]
 Luteola, Lob. Pseudostruthium, Matt. Antirrhinon, Trag. catanance, Tab. [*Reseda luteola* L.]
 Daucus sylvestris vulgaris. [*Daucus carota* L.]
 Rapistrum arborum, Lob. [*Sinapis arvensis* L.]
 Cicuta vulgaris. [*Conium maculatum* L.]
 Cicutaria fatua, Lob. Petroselini vitium, Tragi. [*Aethusa cynapium* L.]
 Ballote, sive Marrubium nigrum. [*Ballota nigra* L.]
 Sedum minimum, sive 3 Dios. Illecebra, Dod. [*Sedum acre* L.]
 Erigeron, sive senecio minor vulgaris. [*Senecio vulgaris* L.]
 Erigeron tomentosum alterum, Lob. [Probably *Senecio sylvaticus* L., rather than *S. viscosus* L.]
 Hieracium montanum saxatile, Columnæ. [*Leontodon taraxacoides* (Vill.) Mérat (*L. leysseri* Beck.)]

Then returning to the inn we waited for Simon Rose, who practises medicine in the place, so that we might have him as a guide to the island in our

(Facs. pp. 77-8)

search for plants. He came after a short delay and led us, but not by the public path, to Nash. On the way the following plants were collected:

- Telephium vulgare*, *Fabaria* Matth. *Faba inversa*, Lob. [*Sedum telephium* L.]
Hordeum spontaneum spurium, *Holcus Plinii*, Anguil. [*Hordeum murinum* L.]
Iacobæa vulgaris major. *Senecio major*. Matth. [*Senecio jacobæa* L.]
Iacobæa minor foliis magis dissectis. [*Senecio erucifolius* L.]
Gnaphalium vulgare, *filago*, *centunculus*. [*Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.]
Anagallis flore phoeniceo. [*Anagallis arvensis* L.]
Ranunculus vulgaris pratensis repens. [*Ranunculus repens* L.]
Ranunculus vulgaris pratensis surrectis cauliculis. [*Ranunculus acris* L.]
Sophia Chirurgorum, Lob. *Seriphium Germanicum*, Tragi, *Thalictrum*,
Tab. [*Descurania sophia* (L.) Webb ex Prantl]
Gramen cristatum, Bauh. [*Cynosurus cristatus* L.]
Lapathum acutum minimum, Lob. [*Rumex conglomeratus* Murr.]
Trifolium pratense purpureum. [*Trifolium pratense* L.]
Tithymalus helioscopius. [*Euphorbia helioscopia* L.]
Cyanus minor vulgaris, *Baptisecula*, Tragi. [*Centaurea cyanus* L.]
Iacea nigra vulgaris. [*Centaurea nigra* L., probably subsp. *nemoralis* (Jord.)
Gugl.]
Iacea major, Lob. *flos Cyanoides*, Dod. [*Centaurea scabiosa* L.]
Helxine cissampelos altera atriplicis effigie, Lob. *volubilis nigra*, Tab.
Orobanche, Tragi. [*Polygonum convolvulus* L.]
Chrysanthemum segetum, Lob. *Clus. Bellis major lutea*, Tragi. [*Chrysanthemum segetum* L.]
Elatine Dioscor. sive veronica fœmina, Fuch. & Dod. [*Kickxia spuria* (L.)
Dum.]
Elatine, Matth. *Elatine altera*, Dod. Lob. [*Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dum.]
Verbena. [*Verbena officinalis* L.]
Cuscuta, Matth. *Androsace*, Tragi. [*Cuscuta epithymum* (L.) L., or *C. europæa* L.]
Mentha Cattaria, Lob. *Nepeta vulgaris*, Tragi. [*Nepeta cataria* L.]
Asperula cærulea arvensis. [*Sberardia arvensis* L.]
Myosotis scorpioides, Lob. *Euphrasia cærulea*, Tragi, & Tab. [The names suggest *Myosotis scorpioides* L.; but the dry habitat makes *M. arvensis* (L.) Hill more likely]
Ladanum segetum Plinii, & *Tetrahit angustifolium aliis*, Ludg. *Alyssum Galeni flore purpureo*, Tab. [*Galeopsis angustifolia* Hoffm.]
Coniza media Matth. *Calaminthæ* 3. genus, Fuch. [*Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh.]

(Facs. pp. 78-9)

- Coniza major Matth. Baccharis monspeliensium, Lob. [*Inula conyza* DC.]
 Millefolium vulgare floribus albis, & flo. Carneis. [*Achillea millefolium* L.]
 Scabiosa major satorum. [*Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult.]
 Scabiosa floribus albis. [*Knautia arvensis* (L.) Coult., white form.]
 Pseudomelanthium, nigellastrum, lychnis segetum. [*Agrostemma githago* L.]
 Marrubium aquaticum acutum, Gerardi, & panax Coloni ejusdem, Stachys
 palustris, Ges. Sideritis gravis odoris, Thal. [*Stachys palustris* L.]
 Calamintha vulgaris, Offic. [*Calamintha ascendens* Jord.]
 Lampsana, Lob. Sonchus sylvaticus, Tab. & Ger. [*Lapsana communis* L.]
 Hieracium minus præmorsa radice, Lob. Hieracium leporinum, Ger.
 [*Leontodon autumnalis* L.]
 Hieracium intubaceum, Tab. [Hieracium sp. probably *H. umbellatum* L.]
 Lichen, hepatica vulgaris. [Possibly a thallose liverwort (e.g. *Pellia* sp.),
 though a lichen such as *Peltigera* sp. is more likely in dry Thanet. *Marchantia polymorpha* is another possibility]
 Virga pastoris, Matth. Lob. Dipsacus tertius Dod. [*Dipsacus pilosus* L.]
 Caryophyllata vulgaris. [*Geum urbanum* L.]
 Plantago major vulgaris. [*Plantago major* L.]
 Plantago minor quinquenervia, Lob. [*Plantago lanceolata* L.]
 Plantago pannicula sparsa, sive scoparia, Lob. ['Besome Plantaine, or
 Plantaine with spoakie tufts' of the *Mercurius*; presumably *Plantago*
lanceolata L. var. *timbalii* Reich. f., which is characteristic of cultivated
 land]
 Serpillum. [*Thymus* sp., probably *T. pulegioides* L., which is commoner than
T. drucei Ronn. in Kent]
 Esula exigua, Trag. Tithymalus leptophyllos, Matth. [*Euphorbia exigua* L.]
 Alsine sive Hippia major, Lob. [Probably *Cerastium arvense* L.]
 Alsine foliis Trissaginis, Lob. Morsi Gallinæ, 3 Trag. [Probably *Veronica*
polita Fr., which is more likely on chalk than *V. agrestis* L.]
 Alsine foliis veronicæ, Tab. Elatine polyschides, Lugd. [*Veronica arvensis* L.]
 Peirchpeir Anglorum. Lob. Alchimilla montana, Col. [*Aphanes arvensis* agg.,
 probably *A. arvensis* L., *sensu stricto* on chalk]
 Morsus gallinæ folio hederulæ alter, Lob. Ballote crispa minor, Lugd.
 [*Lamium amplexicaule* L.]
 Vrtica heraclia, Tragi. Herculea, Tab. Galiopsis Dioscoridis, Clus. [*Galeop-*
sis tetrabit L.]
 Lychnis silvestris flo. albo. [*Silene alba* (Mill.) E. H. L. Krause]

[Note. The plants so far included in this list tend to check one another as to

identification, as they present a consistent picture of the flora of chalky cornfields and roadside banks such as one finds today in those parts of Thanet not urbanized. F.R.]

Eupatorium vulgare, sive *Agrimonia*, Offic. [*Agrimonia eupatoria* L.]

Caucalis semine aspero flosculis subrubentibus, Bauh. [Fl.K. suggests *Torilis japonica* (Houtt.) DC. but, if in corn, *T. arvensis* (Huds.) Link seems equally possible]

Myrrhis silvestris, sive *Cerefolium silvestre*, Tab. [*Anthriscus sylvestris* (L.) Hoffm. seems intended, but in August *Chaerophyllum temulentum* L. is more likely]

[*Note*. We seem now to be passing along shady hedges, away from the open country to the North. F.R.]

Prunella vulgaris, Tragi. *Consolida minor*, Matth. [*Prunella vulgaris* L.]

Periclymenum non perfoliatum, *Caprifolium*, Offic. [*Lonicera periclymenum* L.]

Viburnum, Matth. *viurna vulgi gallorum & Ruellii*, Lob. [*Viburnum lantana* L.]

Geranium Rupertianum, sive *herba Roberti*. [*Geranium robertianum* L.]

Geranium alterum Dioscor. sive *Columbinum*. Tab. *pes columbinus*, Dod, & *ejus altera species foliis majoribus & magis dissectis*. [This entry presumably includes two species. The first is probably *Geranium molle* L. or *G. pusillum* L., and the second either *G. dissectum* L. or *G. columbinum* L., which Johnson does not seem to have distinguished.]

Euonymus Theophrasti, Lob. Dod. *Carpinus Theophrasti*, Tragi. [*Euonymus europaeus* L.]

Hedera vulgaris. [*Hedera helix* L.]

[*Note*. Here we enter more open country again. F.R.]

Pecten Veneris, Matth. *Scandix*, Dod. [*Scandix pecten-veneris* L.]

Clinopodium vulgare, Matth. *Origanum*, 4. Tragi. [*Clinopodium vulgare* L.]

Sonchus arborescens, Tab. Ger. [*Sonchus arvensis* L.]

Gramen spica Brizæ majus, Bauh. [Probably *Brachypodium sylvaticum* (Huds.) Beauv., but possibly *B. pinnatum* (L.) Beauv.]

So at last we came to Nash and were kindly welcomed by the squire of the place.¹ In his garden were growing:

Draco hortensis, sive *Draco herba*, Dod. [*Artemisia dracunculus* L.]

¹ Nash Court, some three miles south of Margate, was then in the possession of William Clebybrooke, Esquire, whose father Paul had bought it in 1622 (Hasted, 10, 341). R.

Raphanus rusticanus. [*Armoracia rusticana* Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.]
 Antirrhinum majus purpureum. [*Antirrhinum majus* L.]
 Cataputia minor, Lob. Lathyrus, Matth. Trag. Dod. [*Euphorbia* sp., probably *E. lathyris* L.]
 Sisarum, sive siser, Matth. [*Sium sisarum* L.]
 Levisticum vulgare, Dod. Ligusticum, Tab. [*Levisticum officinale* Koch.]
 Malua hortensis rosea. [*Althaea rosea* Cav.]
 Hepatica nobilis, Trag. Herba Trinitatis, Matth. [*Anemone hepatica* L.]
 Rha rotundifolium, sive Hippolapathum, rotundifolium, Lob. [*Rheum rhabarbarum* L.]
 Sedum serratum flore rubente maculato, Parkinsoni. [*Sedum* sp.]
 Auricula vrsi, Matth. Lunaria arthritica, Gesn. Alysma, seu Damasonium, Dioscoridis, Col. [*Primula* sp., probably *P. auricula* L.]
 Helleborus niger verus flo albo. [*Helleborus niger* L.]
 Flos solis major, sive Chrysanthemum Peruvianum. [*Helianthus annuus* L.]
 Melissa vulgaris. [*Melissa officinalis* L.]
 Napellus verus cæruleus, Ad. Lob. Aconitum cæruleum, Generi. [*Aconitum napellus* agg.]
 Asarum. [*Asarum europæum* L.]
 Hemerocallis Chalcedonica. [Probably *Hemerocallis fulva* (L.) L.]
 Martagon, sive Lilium cruentum. [*Lilium martagon* L.]
 Pulmonaria maculosa. [*Pulmonaria officinalis* L.]
 Caryophyllus pratensis flore pleno, Bauh. Odontitis flore pleno. Cam. Clus. [Probably a form of *Dianthus plumarius* L.]
 Iacea sive Flos trinitatis, Matth. Viola tricolor, Dod. Clus. [A form of *Viola tricolor* L.]

These were noted. We went back to the inn and had dinner. Then on the advice of our leader we made our way to Quex¹ and, exploring the ground with eager curiosity, found the following plants not till now collected on our journey: they were:

Spondylium hirsutum vulgare; Branca vrsina, Trag. Acanthus vulgaris, Fuch. [*Heraclæum spondylium* L.]
 Scrophularia major, Lob. Ocimastrum alterum, Trag. [*Scrophularia nodosa* L.]
 Hieracium foliis & facie Chondrilla, Lob. [*Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr.]
 Laureola, Dod. Daphnoides, Lob. Tab. Thymælea, Trag. [*Daphne laureola* L., still common in Quex Park]

¹ The manor of Quex or Quickes in Birchington parish was then the seat of Sir Henry Crispe (Hasted, 10, 298). R.

- Hypericon vulgare. [*Hypericum perforatum* L.]
 Ascyron, sive Hypericon in dumetis, 2. Trag. [*Hypericum hirsutum* L.]
 Centaurium minus vulgare. [*Centaurium erythraea* Rafn (*C. umbellatum* auct.)]
 Xyris spatula foetida, Offic. [*Iris foetidissima* L.]
 Oxalis, sive Acetosa vulgaris. [*Rumex acetosa* L.]
 Polygonum mas vulgare, Lob. [*Polygonum aviculare* agg.]
 Lithospermum, sive milium solis, Offic. [*Lithospermum officinale* L.]
 Carlina minor flore purp. Clus. Carduus acaulis, Lob. [*Cirsium acaulon* (L.) Scop.]
 Geranium arvense, Tab. Cicutæ folio, Bauh. [*Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L' Hérit.]
 Viorna vulgi, Lob. Ἀτροργήνη Theophrasti, Clus. Clematis 3. Matth. [*Clematis vitalba* L.]
 Ptarmica vulgaris, Lob. Pyrethrum silvestre, Dod. Tanacetum album, Trag. [*Achillea ptarmica* L.]
 Solanum lignosum, sive Dulcamara, Dod. Vitis syl. Matth. [*Solanum dulcamara* L.]
 Lupulus salictarius. [*Humulus lupulus* L.]
 Sanicula vulgaris, Diapensia, Matth. [*Sanicula europaea* L.]
 Phalaris, semen canariense vulgo Belgis & Anglis. [*Pbalaris canariensis* L.]
 Bryonia nigra, Sigillum Beatæ Mariæ Offic. Tamus, Dod. [*Tamus communis* L.]
 Bonus Henricus, Trag. Matth. Rumicis 3. Genus, Fuch. [*Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L.]
 Cynocrambe, sive Mercurialis sylvestris, mas & fem. [*Mercurialis perennis* L.]
 Fragaria vulgaris. [*Fragaria vesca* L.]
 Sison, Cordi, Petroselinum Macedonicum, Fuch. Dod. Amomum Germanicum, Tragi. [*Sison amomum* L.]
 Acer majus, Lob. Platanus Scotica. Cardani. [*Acer pseudoplatanus* L.]
 Acer minus vulgare. [*Acer campestre* L.]
 Lychnis silvestris flore rubello. [*Silene dioica* (L.) Clairv. (*Melandrium rubrum* (Weigel) Garcke)]
 Rhamnus Catharticus, sive spina infectoria, Matth. & Lob. [*Rhamnus catharticus* L.]
 Filipendula, Saxifraga rubra, Tab. Oenanthe, Lob. Fuch. [*Filipendula vulgaris* Moench (*F. hexapetala* Gilib.)]
 Prassium, Marrubium album. [*Marrubium vulgare* L.]
 Chelidonium majus. [*Chelidonium majus* L.]

(Facs. p. 81)

- Lysimachia siliquosa media. [Fl.K. gives *Epilobium obscurum* Schreb. as most likely; could be *E. tetragonum* L., or even a small *E. montanum* L.]
- Argemone capitulo torulis canulato, sive Argemone Lacuna, Lob. [*Papaver hybridum* L.]
- Argemone capitulo longiore, Ejusdem. [*Papaver argemone* L.]
- Polygonum selinoides, Ger. sive Knawel Germanorum; an *Vermiculata nova planta montana*, Col? [Probably *Sceleranthus annuus* L.]
- Acinos parva flore cæruleo, sive Acinos Anglica, Clusii. [*Acinos arvensis* (Lam.) Dandy]
- Pedicularis pratensis Lutea, sive Crista Galli herbariorum, Lob. [*Rhinanthus minor* L.]
- Rubus saxatilis, Clusii. [Probably *Rubus idaeus* L. (see Fl.K.)]
- Barbarea, sive pseudobunias, Lob. [*Barbarea vulgaris* R.Br.]
- Sonchus asper vulgaris. [*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill]
- Sonchus Lævis tenerior, Lob. foliis minus dissectis. [*Sonchus oleraceus* L.]
- Sonchus Lævis vulgaris foliis laciniosis, Ejusd. [*Sonchus oleraceus* L. (form with dissected leaves)]
- Hipposelinum vulgare, Olusatrum, Petroselinum Alexandrinum, Trag. [*Smyrniolum olusatrum* L.]
- Blattaria flo. luteis vulgaris. [Probably *Verbascum virgatum* Stokes, but possibly the yellow form of *V. blattaria* L.]
- Alsine corniculata, Clusii. [*Agrostemma githago* L., see Johnson's Gerard, p. 616]
- [Note. In the margin against the following eleven plants is printed the note: 'These were growing in a small inlet commonly called Westgate Bay.']
- Absynthium marinum sive Seriphium. [*Artemisia maritima* L.]
- Alsine cruciata marina; vel Alsine pelagicum, Clusii. Anthillis prior lentifolia peplios effigie maritima, Lob. Ad. [*Honkenya peploides* (L.) Ehrh.]
- Kali majus sive Salicornia. [*Salicornia* sp., probably an annual species.]
- Kali minus. [*Suaeda maritima* (L.) Dum.]
- Soldanella, κράμβη θαλασσία Dios. [*Calystegia soldanella* (L.) R.Br.]
- Brassica marina, Monospermos, Lob. [*Crambe maritima* L.]
- Eruca marina, sinapi marinum Ægyptium, Alpini. [*Cakile maritima* Scop.]
- Serpentina major, Matthioli. [*Plantago coronopus* L. (possibly a large variety, e.g. var. *ceratophyllum* Rapin)]
- Eryngium marinum vulgare. [*Eryngium maritimum* L.]
- Glaux exigua maritima. [*Glaux maritima* L.]

(Facs. pp. 81-2)

Spergula marina, Ludg. Forte Anthylloides, Thal. ad salinas Saxonicas, & *Alsine maritima* Neapolitana, Col. [Probably *Spergularia marina* (L.) Griseb., more likely on a beach than *S. media* (L.) C. Presl]

[Note. The following three plants were no doubt found on the return from Westgate Bay to Margate. F.R.]

Cyperus rotundus inodorus septentrionalium, Lob. [*Scirpus maritimus* L.]
Paludapium, sive *Apium*, Offic. Abundant everywhere in marshes and salt-marshes. [*Apium graveolens* L.]

Beta silvestris spontanea maritima, Lob. [*Beta vulgaris* L., subsp. *maritima* (L.) Thell.]

The whole day was spent in discovering these: and by sunset we were tired out and went home. Next morning, refreshed with food and sleep, we left Margate behind us and went on towards Sandwich. Before we got to the seashore, the following plants were collected:

[Note. On the way from Margate to Sandwich their route would lead by Pegwell Bay, and the former shingle beach of Stonar, now quarried away. F.R.]

Euphrasia vulgaris. [Almost certainly *Euphrasia nemorosa* (Pers.) Wallr.]

Sideritis alsines trixaginis foliis, Bauh. [*Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.]

Oenanthe Angustifolia, Lob. [Probably *Oenanthe lachenalii* C. C. Gmel., still common here.]

Cicutaria palustris, Lob. *Phellandrium*, Plinii. Dod. [*Oenanthe aquatica* (L.) Poir.]

Sagittaria aquatica, Plinii, Major Matth. Dod. *Phleos mas latifol.* Ludg. [*Sagittaria sagittifolia* L., not here now]

Hydrolapathum minus, Lob. [Probably *Rumex palustris* Sm., not here now]

Anagallis aquatica major foliis acutioribus, floribus albidis. [*Veronica anagallis-aquatica* L., rather than *V. catenata* Pennell]

Polygonon fœmina semine vidua, Lob. [*Hippuris vulgaris* L.]

Equisetum, 1. Matth. *Hippuris major*, Dod. [The name indicates *Equisetum telmateia* Ehrh., but the habitat makes *E. fluviatile* L. more likely]

Arundo vulgaris vallatoria, Lob. *palustris*, Matth. [*Phragmites communis* Trin.]

Hydropiper, persicaria acris. [*Polygonum hydropiper* L.]

Persicaria mitis maculosa. [Probably *Polygonum amphibium* L., but possibly *P. persicaria* L. or *P. lapathifolium* L.]

Iacea Floribus albis. [*Centaurea nigra* L., with white flowers]

(Facs. p. 82)

- Gram. spica Tritici mutici, Bauh. [Fl.K. suggests *Agropyron junceiforme* (A. & D. Löve) A. & D. Löve, but this is unlikely, as the list was apparently not made on the shore; *A. pungens* (Pers.) Roem. & Schult., or its hybrid with *A. repens* (L.) Beauv., seems more likely]
- Cichoreum sylvestre flore cæruleo. [*Cichorium intybus* L.]
- Tragopogon vulgare luteo flore. [*Tragopogon pratensis* L.]
- Cynoglossum majus. [*Cynoglossum officinale* L.]
- Bardana, Lappa major. [*Arctium lappa* L.]
- Gallium album, Tab. palustre, Dod. [*Galium palustre* L.]
- Chamaepitys, sive Iva arthritica, Offic. [*Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schret.]
- Carlina silvestris, Dod. vulgaris, Clus. Atractylis, sive Cartamus syl. Trag. Cardus vulgaris, Matth. Hieracantha, Tab. [*Carlina vulgaris* L.]
- Solanum lethale, Dod. mandragora, Theophrasti, Bella donna; Italicorum. [*Atropa bella-donna* L.]
- Eupatorium cannabinum mas. Herba St. Kunigundis, Trag. Eupatorium vulgare, Matth. Dod. Eupatorium Avicennæ vulgo creditum. [*Eupatorium cannabinum* L.]
- Lysimachia siliquosa maxima hirsuta. [*Epilobium hirsutum* L.]
- Lagopus, sive pes leporis. [*Trifolium arvense* L.]
- Ladanum segetum, Lugd. flore albo. [*Galeopsis angustifolia* Hoffm., with white flowers]

[Note. The plants noted so far in this list include some from waste ground, possibly in the older shingle of Stonar Beach (e.g. *Galeopsis angustifolia*); a similar list could be made on the Rye Harbour shingles today. Some marshy pits (natural, or dug in the shingle for ballast) appear to have occurred, or else the marsh and aquatic species grew in dikes at Ebbsfleet. This fits in with the seventeenth-century topography about Pegwell and Stonar. Where *Ajuga chamaepitys* grew is uncertain—probably in the chalk at Pegwell among the corn. F.R.]

[Note. In the margin against the next four species is printed: By the sea shore.]

- Caryophyllus marinus, sive gramen marinum. [*Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd.]
- Juncus major durior. [Fl.K. interprets this as *Juncus maritimus* Lam., which is still here, and Johnson himself (*Mercurius*, II. 24) names *J. acutus* L. 'Juncus maritimus acutus... (Pricking Sea Rush)'. Nevertheless, *J. acutus* L. has been known at Pegwell Bay, on Johnson's route, since at least 1829, and to the north of Deal since the time of Petiver and Sherard

—and is still abundant in both places. At Ebbsfleet it occurs in a relict dune-slack formed at a much earlier period than the present Sandwich dunes (i.e. pre-eighteenth century at least) and is a long-lived plant, slow to spread and unlikely to be a recent arrival. *J. acutus* L. was thus almost certainly seen by Johnson in 1632. It seems likely, therefore, that Johnson's 'Juncus major durior' (which fits *acutus* much better than *maritimus*) was, at least in part, *J. acutus* L.—making this the first British record]

Gramen spartheum 2. Schænanthinum, Tab. Spartum nostras, Lob. Spartum. 3. Clus. [*Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link]

Lychnis marina Anglica, Lob. [*Silene maritima* With. FLK. gives *Caryophyllus marinus* as first records for both this species and *Armeria maritima* L.]

Then at last, crossing the river, we left Thanet and came to Sandwich. We went to an inn and stayed there a short time. Then two of us went off to the seashore towards Sandown Castle;¹ the others got ready to explore the town. Under the guidance of Mr Sparkes, a schoolmaster, they walked round the walls and the bastions, now partly ruinous with age, and entered the garden of Caspar Niren, a Belgian,² as also the apothecary's shop of Charles Duck, whom we afterwards met in Canterbury. In this place they saw a thing worth remembering, the 'spoils' (if I may so call them) of a serpent³ fifteen feet long and thicker than an arm. As far as I can hazard a guess, it was a sea serpent; for it was caught by two men among the sandhills near the seashore, after its head had been shattered by small shot discharged from a fowling piece. It was hunting the rabbits, of which there is a vast abundance there, for food; for one or two were extracted from its stomach. These men, as I have said, brought the dead beast to our good friend Charles Duck, were duly rewarded and handed it over; its skin stripped from the flesh and stuffed with hay he still keeps with him as a memento of the event.

From Niren's garden, the seashore and the neighbourhood we got the following:

Malva vulgaris floribus albis. [*Malva sylvestris* L., with white flowers]

Anagallis aquatica, 3. Lobel. [*Samolus valerandi* L.]

Cotyledon aquatica, seu acris septentrionalium, Lob. [*Hydrocotyle vulgaris* L.]

¹ Sandown Castle north of Deal was built by Henry VIII in 1539; it was falling into ruin when Colonel Hutchinson the regicide died there in 1664 (Hasted, 10, 13, 146). R.

² Though there was no such country as Belgium in 1632, the ancient name of the *Belgar* had been revived by classicists to denote the inhabitants of the southern Netherlands. L.

³ See Appendix II, p. 145.

Buglossum silvestre, Dod. [*Anchusa arvensis* (L.) Bieb. (*Lycopsis arvensis* L.)]
Tithymalus paralius. [*Euphorbia paralias* L.]

[Note. In the margin against the following ten animals is printed: In the sea.]

Ossa sepiae. [Cuttlefish 'bones' (*Sepia* sp.)]

Stella marina. [Starfish (*Asterias* sp.)]

Solen femina. [Both Pliny and Rondelet distinguished between male and female *Solen*! This is almost certainly the razor-shell, *Ensis ensis* (L.)]

Alcyonii duæ species. [The genus *Alcyonium* contains the deadman's fingers, *Alcyonium digitatum* (L.). Johnson may mean two colour forms of this species, but there are two other species of *Alcyonium* recorded for Britain]

Pectunculus, Rond. [A small species of *Chlamys* (a scallop); Rondelet figures this]

Echinus marinus sine aculeis minor, Besleri. [Probably the purple-tipped sea-urchin, *Psammechinus miliaris* (Gmelin), which has spines of nearly equal size. It occurs on the shore]

Echinus marinus, Spatagus, Rond, but so delicate and fragile that it could scarcely be handled. [*Spatangus purpureus* O. Fr. Müller (an irregular sea-urchin) or the heart-urchin *Echinocardium cordatum* (Pennant)]

Umbilici parvi. Boussuëti. [The top-shell, *Gibbula umbilicalis* (da Costa)]

Concha longa latera Ejusdem. [Presumably a mollusc]

Lepades variæ magnitudinis. [The genus *Lepas* includes the goose-barnacles and this may be the correct interpretation, because goose-barnacles are often washed ashore. On the other hand *lepas* (Latin) can mean a limpet]

[Note. In the margin against the following eight species is printed: 'In Niren's garden.']

Myrrhis, Matth. Dod. Cerefolium Hispanicum. Tab. [*Myrrhis odorata* Scop.]

Glycyrrhiza vulgaris. [*Glycyrrhiza glabra* L.]

Mercurialis mas & femina. [*Mercurialis annua* L.]

Valeriana græca, Dod. [*Polemonium caeruleum* L.]

Ageratum, Diosc. Eupatoreum Mesue, vulgo. [Probably *Achillea ageratum* L.]

Bistorta, Offic. serpentaria mas, Fuch. [*Polygonum bistorta* L.]

Caryophyllata montana, Matt. [*Geum montanum* L.]

Sambucus rosea. [*Viburnum opulus* L. 'Roseum']

As night fell we returned to a supper seasoned not so much with variety of dishes as with harmless jests; and so, having relieved the dulness of our past journeying, we retired to rest. Next day, after paying our dues for our lodging and others for the stable, we left Sandwich. We had planned to go to Canterbury and setting forth on our way collected the following:

[Note. The following list relates to the area west of Sandwich, towards Canterbury. Much the same flora still occurs in the dikes west of the town. F.R.]

- Morsus ranæ, Dod. Lob. [*Hydrocharis morsus-ranae* L.]
Iuncus floridus, Gladiolus aquaticus, seu palustris, Cordi. [*Butomus umbellatus* L.]
Potamogeton angustifolium. [*Potamogeton* sp., or possibly *Polygonum amphibium* L.; the figure and description in Gerard are difficult to interpret]
Ranunculus tricophyllon aquaticus medioluteus, Col, sive Millefolium maratriphyllon tertium, &c. Lob. [Almost certainly *Ranunculus trichophyllus* sens. lat.]
Viola aquatilis, Dod. Palustris. Ger. [*Hottonia palustris* L.]
Ranunculus aquaticus hepaticæ facie, Lob. Polyanthemum aquat. Dod. [Almost certainly *Ranunculus peltatus* Schrank]
Raphanus aquaticus, Tab. [*Rorippa amphibia* (L.) Besser, rather than *R. islandica* (Oeder) Borbás]
Sium umbellatum repens, Matthioli & Italorum, as I think. [*Apium nodiflorum* (L.) Lag.]
Sium Crateva erucaefolium; Lob. sive Nasturtium aquatic. Offic. [*Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (L.) Hayek (*Nasturtium officinale* R.Br.)]
Armeria pratensis, Lob. Caryophyllus pratensis, Tab. Flos cuculi pratensis, Trag. [*Lycnisis flos-cuculi* L.]
Lens palustris. [*Lemna minor* L., and possibly other species of *Lemna*]
Sparganium ramosum, Platanaria, Dod. [*Sparganium erectum* L. var. *erectum* (*S. ramosum* Huds.)]
Typha major [*Typha latifolia* L.]
Thalictrum, sive Thalictrum, Ruta pratensis, Cordi. [*Thalictrum flavum* L.]
Eranthe aquatica minor, Iuncus odoratus aquatilis, Dod. [*Oenanthe fistulosa* L.]
Lysimachia purpurea spicata, Lob. Solidaginis saracenicæ alia species, Trag. [*Lythrum salicaria* L.]
Buglossum echioides luteum, Lob. [*Picris echioides* L.]

(Facs. pp. 84-5)

- Calamentha aquatica, Belgarum. [Fl.K. gives *Mentha arvensis* L., and Gerard's figure appears to be this, but *M. aquatica* L. is also possible]
- Gramen palustre Cyperoides, Lob. [Probably *Glyceria maxima* (Hartm.) Holmberg]
- Dipsacus vulgaris. [*Dipsacus fullonum* L. subsp. *fullonum* (D. *sylvestris* Huds.)]
- Carduus lanceolatus, Tab. [*Cirsium vulgare* (Savi) Ten.]
- Carduus sylvestris primus, Dod. [Probably *Cirsium palustre* (L.) Scop.]
- Carduus sylvestris 3. Ejusd. sive Polyacantha Theophrasti, Lob. [Probably *Carduus crispus* L.]
- Marrubium aquaticum, Sideritis prima, Matth. [*Stachys palustris* L.]
- Betonica aquatica. [*Scrophularia aquatica* L.]
- Filix mas. [*Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott]
- Filix fœmina. [*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn]
- [Note. About here the marshes are left, and the village of Ash reached. F.R.]
- Adiantum album Plinii, Lob. [*Asplenium ruta-muraria* L., probably on the wall of Ash Church]
- Genista vulgaris. [*Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimmer]
- Saginæ spergula, Lob. Anthylloides, Thal. Alsine terrestris altera, τριχόφυλλος, Col. [*Spergula arvensis* L.]
- Spergula flore rubro; an Alsine spergulæ facie minor, Bauh. Saxifraga Antiquorum. Adver. [*Spergularia rubra* (L.) J. & C. Presl]
- Ranunculus arborum semine echinato. [*Ranunculus arvensis* L.]
- Lychnis silvestris parva. [The name, and the previous three species (indicating sandy arable land), suggest *Silene noctiflora* L., still in this part of Kent; if so, the first record for Britain]
- Cracca major. Aracus, Lob. [Probably *Vicia sativa* L. subsp. *angustifolia* (L.) Gaud. on this Thanet sand soil]
- Festuca altera, Dod. Lolium. 1. Trag. Bromos sterilis altera, Lob. [*Bromus* sp., possibly *B. secalinus* L.]
- Thlaspi vulgare, sive vaccariæ folio, Lob. [*Lepidium campestre* (L.) R.Br.]¹
- Lolium sive Triticum temulentum, Lob. [*Lolium temulentum* L.]
- Carduus vulgatissimus radice repente, κέκλωθος Theophrasti, Col. [*Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.]
- Gramen milliaceum. [Almost certainly not *Milium effusum* L. (which Johnson calls 'Gramen sylvaticum miliaceum' in the *Mercurius*), as the habitat (open sandy fields) is quite wrong. Possibly *Digitaria* sp. or *Panicum* sp.]

¹ See p. 51.

(Facs. p. 85)

- Tussilago farfara, Vngula Caballina. [*Tussilago farfara* L.]
 Symphytum majus, sive Consolida major vulgaris. [*Symphytum officinale* L.]
 Petasites, sive Tussilago major, Matth. [*Petasites hybridus* (L.) Gaertn.,
 Mey. & Scherb., still in ditches at Preston, near Wingham.]
 [Note. At this point, woodland seems to be reached. F.R.]
 Hypericum minus repens. [*Hypericum humifusum* L.]
 Veronica minor serpyllifolia, Lob. [*Veronica serpyllifolia* L.]
 Aracus, Tab. Galegæ silvestris, Dod. [Johnson's *Vicia* spp. are difficult to
 interpret; this is probably either *V. sepium* L. or *V. sativa* L.]
 Carduus mariæ, Leucographis Plinii. [*Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn.]
 Linum silvestre perpusillum flo. albis non descriptum. [*Linum catharticum*
 L.]
 Vicia, Tab. Legumen terræ glandibus simile, Dod. Aphacoides. [*Lathyrus*
pratensis L.]
 Caltha palustris, Tussilago altera, Matth. [*Caltha palustris* L.]
 Acorus nostras palustris, Lob. Iris palustris lutea, Tab. Pseudoiris, Dod.
 [*Iris pseudacorus* L.]
 Juncus capitulis sparsis. [*Juncus effusus* L.]
 Trifolium corniculatum majus hirsutum. [*Lotus pedunculatus* Cav. (L. *uligi-*
nosus Schkuhr)]
 Anchusa degener facie milii solis, Lob. Anchusa arvensis minor, Tab.
 Lithospermum silvestre, Trag. [*Lithospermum arvense* L.]
 Anonis sive Ononis spinosa. [*Ononis spinosa* L.]
 Anagallis aquat. vulgaris foliis rotundioribus floribus cæruleis, sive
 Becabunga, Offic. [*Veronica beccabunga* L.]
 Gramen aquis innatans, Lob. [*Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R.Br., or perhaps
G. plicata Fr.]
 Ranunculus hederaceus, Lugd. [*Ranunculus hederaceus* L., or a related
 species.]
 Ranunculus aquaticus rotundifolius, forte Apium risus, Lob. [Either
Ranunculus hederaceus L., or a related species]
 Helenium, sive Enula Campana, Offic. [*Inula belenium* L.]
 Sedum majus vulgare, Cotyledon altera prima, Clus. [*Sempervivum tectorum*
 L.]
 Sedum medium teretifolium, Lob. Sedum minus alterum, Clus. [Either
Sedum album L. or *S. dasyphyllum* L., more probably the latter]
 Vlmaria, Regina Prati, Dod. Barbicapra, Lob. [*Filipendula ulmaria* (L.)
 Maxim.]

- Alsine aquatica, Lugd. stellaria, Lob. [*Stellaria alsine* Grimm. (*S. uliginosa* Murr.)]
 Hedera terrestris, Chamæcissos. [*Glechoma hederacea* L.]
 Arum vulgare. [*Arum maculatum* L.]
 Alsine maxima. [Probably *Myosoton aquaticum* (L.) Moench, or possibly *Stellaria neglecta* Weihe]
 Gramen tomentosum, & acerosum, Calamagrostis quorundam, Lob. [*Calamagrostis epigejos* (L.) Roth]
 Agrorum venti spica, Lob. [*Apera spica-venti* (L.) Beauv.]
 Cannabis sativa fœmina. [*Cannabis sativa* L.]
 Malva pumila, seu syl. repens flore parvo albido. [*Malva neglecta* Wallr.]
 [Note. The following list could be made today—in nearly all its components—in the woods east of Canterbury (Oldchurch, Pine, and Trenley Park Woods). An asterisk marks those that I have seen myself. F.R.]
 Gnaphalium Anglicum, vel Belgicum folio longiore, Lob. [**Gnaphalium sylvaticum* L.]
 Filix saxatilis, Clus. [*Asplenium adiantum-nigrum* L.]
 Taxus, Σμίλαξ, Dios. Μίλος, Theoph. [**Taxus baccata* L.]
 Bryonia alba, Dod. Vitis alba, Matth. [**Bryonia dioica* Jacq.]
 Cannabis silvestris spuria, Lamium quorundam flo. purp. [**Galeopsis tetrahit* L.]
 Pusillum fontilapathum, Lob. Tribulus aquaticus minor, Clus. [*Potamogeton crispus* L.]
 Ranunculus flammeus foliis non serratis minor. [**Ranunculus flammula* L.]
 Ranunculus flammeus foliis serratis. [A form of **Ranunculus flammula* L.]
 Cratœogonon, Lob. Miliium sylvaticum, Tab. Sideritis pratensis lutea, Lugd. [**Melampyrum pratense* L.]
 Betonica vulgaris. [**Betonica officinalis* L.]
 Trachelium majus sive Cervicaria, Lob. Uvularia major, Trag. [**Campanula trachelium* L.; seen on Thanet sand (calcareous) in 1949.]
 Aracus, sive Cracca minima, Lob. [**Vicia hirsuta* (L.) S. F. Gray most likely, but **V. tetrasperma* (L.) Schreb. possible.]
 Gnaphalium minimum, Lob. [*Filago minima* (Sm.) Pers. according to Fl.K., but possibly *Gnaphalium uliginosum* L.]
 Millegrana minima, Lob. polygonum polyspermum, quorundam. [*Radiola linoides* Roth]

(Facs. p. 86)

- Tithymalus charachias amygdaloides. [**Euphorbia amygdaloides* L.]
 Numularia, Matth. Dod. Lob. Hirundinaria minor, Tab. [**Lysimachia nummularia* L.]
 Armeria silvestris altera calyculo foliolis fastigiatis cincto, Lob. [**Dianthus armeria* L.; still near the main road in 1963]
 Ranunculus flammeus major, Tab. Ranunculus πλατύφυλλος, Thal. [The name refers to *Ranunculus lingua* L., but more likely a robust form of **R. flammula* L.]
 Tormentilla vulgaris, etiam consolida rubra, Tab. Heptaphyllum, Fuch. [**Potentilla erecta* (L.) Räusch.]
 Vicia maxima dumetorum, Bauh. Cracca major, Tab. [Probably **Vicia cracca* L., rather than *V. angustifolia* L.]
 Angelica silvestris. [**Angelica sylvestris* L.]
 Alnus, Matth. Dod. [**Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn.]
 Sambucus aquatica, Matth. Lob. Trag. palustris, Dod. [**Viburnum opulus* L.]
 Bellis major, Matth. Dod. Trag. Consolida media vulnerariorum. Lob. [**Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L.]
 Trifolium acetosum, Lujula, sive Alleluia, Offic. [**Oxalis acetosella* L.]
 Adiantum aureum majus, Tab. Polytrichum majus, Trag. Fuch. [Probably *Polytrichum formosum* Hedw., or possibly *P. commune* Hedw.] See Appendix III, p. 147.
 Adiantum aureum minus, polytrichum minus, Trag. Fuch. See Appendix III, p. 148.
 Musci capillaris altera species, Dod. [Possibly *Fumaria hygrometrica* Hedw.] See Appendix III, p. 150.
 Leucojum luteum, Dod. Keiri, Lob. & Offic. Viola petraea lutea, Tab. [**Cheiranthus cheiri* L.; still on the walls of Canterbury]
 [Note. In the margin against the next two plants is printed: 'In a garden'.]
 Flos solis Farnesianus, sive Aster Peruvianus, Col. [*Helianthus tuberosus* L.]
 Sumach, sive Rhus Virginianum. [*Rhus typhina* L.]

As the sun was now setting in the west, we entered Canterbury and did not wait long before we visited the Cathedral Church of the Archbishopric of Canterbury, and there attended divine service celebrated in the customary way. When it was over, we explored the cathedral, once world-famous for the shrine of Thomas Becket, of which 'the least costly part was of gold'.¹

¹ Camden's *Britannia*, i. 194. The shrine was destroyed in 1538 by Thomas Cromwell. R.

Then we visited the various tombs and above all and most eagerly that of the warrior prince Edward called the Black,¹ and were equally delighted with the wonderful artistry and taste of the stained glass windows. Then we climbed the towers and surveyed the city and its walls falling into ruin. For our people, like the Spartans of old, set more store upon arms than upon walls for protection.

Here we happened to meet Charles Duck, our very good friend as I have said, and were made welcome by the kindness of Richard Jackson and equally so by the friendliness of a man eminent for musical ability, William Pysing,² who was not only with us while we were in Canterbury but accompanied us as far as London.

The Lord's day, as was appropriate, was dedicated to rest and divine worship. Next morning we bent our energies again to our usual work, and the following plants were found:

[*Note.* This list covers Canterbury to Faversham, probably including Blean Woods by Watling Street. F.R.]

Teucrium pratense, Lob. *Verbenaca supina* mas. Dod. *Chamaedrys silvestris*, Clus. Ger. [*Veronica chamaedrys* L.]

Hieracium longius radicum. [*Hypochoeris radicata* L.]

Hieracium montanum angustifolium primum, Tab. [Probably *Hieracium umbellatum* L.]

Hieracium fruticosum latifolium glabrum, Bauh. [*Hieracium* sp., probably *H. perpropinquum* (Zahn) Druce or *H. rigens* Jord.]

Veronica pratensis, Dod. *Veronica minor*, Tab. [*Veronica serpyllifolia* L.]

Hypericum pulchrum, Tragi. [*Hypericum pulchrum* L.]

Digitalis purpurea, Dod. Lob. *Ephemeris* Dios. alia species major, Col. *Campanula syl.* Tragi. [*Digitalis purpurea* L.]

Polygala flo. cæruleo, & *flo. albo*, Amarella Gesn. *flos Ambervalis* Dod. [Almost certainly *Polygala serpyllifolia* Hose, not *P. vulgaris* L., in the acid Blean Woods]

Ruscus, *Bruscus*, *Oxymyrsine*, *Myrtacantha*, Lob. [*Ruscus aculeatus* L.]

Alsine aquatica foliis rotundioribus, sive *Portulaca aquatica*. [*Peplis portula* L. See Fig. 4, p. 96.]

Argentina, Dod. Lob. *Potentilla*, Matth. *Anserina*, Tragi, Tab. [*Potentilla anserina* L.]

¹ Camden, *loc. cit.* The Prince had died in the Archbishop's Palace there in 1376 (Stow, *Annals*, ed. 1615, p. 271). R.

² Named in the Treasurer's Accounts for the Cathedral (nos. 39-44) for 1631-7 as a lay clerk who could, when required, act as a minor canon. He was Master of the Choristers 1639-63. R.

Serpillifolia aquatica, Bauh. sive Alsine palustris serpillifolia. Vide hujus fig. in fine lib. notatam, fig. 5. [*Callitriche* sp., probably *C. stagnalis* Scop.] See Fig. 5, p. 96.

Saxifraga minor altera, flosculis albis, sem. nigro, forte Alsine saxifraga angustifolia minima montana, Colum. Anglica saxifraga. Ad. [Possibly *Montia fontana* L.]

Cicutaria alba, Ludg. Cicutaria palustris, flore candido, Cam. [*Oenanthe aquatica* (L.) Poir.]

We saw nothing except these, and many noted before, between Canterbury and Faversham. Halting there, some of us set out towards the sea and gathered:

Limonium vulgare seu perperam, vt etiam Behen rubrum. [*Limonium vulgare* Mill.]

Peucedanum vulgare seu Fœniculum porcinum. [*Peucedanum officinale* L.]

Plantagio aquatica, Limonium verum Dios. vt alias ostendam. [*Alisma plantago-aquatica* L.]

Althæa vulgaris, sive Bismalva, Offic. & Ger. [*Althæa officinalis* L.]

Tripolium vulgare, Amelli species palust. Col. [*Aster tripolium* L.]

Allium silvestre tenuifolium, Lob. Ophioscoridon, Matth. [*Allium vineale* L.]

Then we went to the shop of Nicholas Swayton, a fellow of our craft.¹ He welcomed us kindly and took us into his garden, where the following herbs were growing:

Cucumer silvestris, Matth. Cucumer Asinius. Offic. Tab. [*Cucumis sativus* L.]

Aster atticus, sive Amellus, Matth. Tintorius, flos. i. Trag. Aster Italicorum purpurascens, Lob. [*Aster amellus* L.]

Leucoium purpureum. [Probably *Matthiola incana* (L.) R.Br.]

Chondrilla rubra fœtida, Eyst. [*Crepis rubra* L.]

Majorana. [*Origanum* sp., or related genus]

Marum vulgare, Mastic, Gallorum & Anglorum. Ad. Trag. Origanum

Hispani cum primum, Clus. [*Origanum* sp., or related genus]

Aquilegia. [*Aquilegia vulgaris* L.]

Chamaecyparissus. [*Santolina chamaecyparissus* L.]

Asparagus vulgaris. [*Asparagus officinalis* L.]

Carduus benedictus. [*Cnicus benedictus* L.]

Cardiaca, Matth. Lob. Tab. Melissa syl. Tragi. [*Leonurus cardiaca* L.]

¹ He is mentioned as an honest and skilful apothecary in Johnson's edition of Gerard's *Herball*, p. 303. R.

Cameline, Myagrum alterum Thlaspi effigie, Lob. [*Erysimum cheiranthoides* L.]
 Papaver flore albo multipl. [*Papaver somniferum* L., double form]
 Cyclamen vernum, panis porcinus, Rapum seu Umbilicus terræ, Quorund. [*Cyclamen* sp.]
 Parthenium, matricaria flore multiplíce. [*Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh.]
 Caryophyllorum hortensium species variæ. [*Dianthus* spp.]
 Polium luteum montanum, Tab. Ger. [Probably *Teucrium aureum* Schreb.]
 Melilotus vulgaris Offic. [*Melilotus* sp., probably *M. altissima* Thuill.]

After we had seen these, he offered to be our guide and took us to a wood full of different plants: I omit many already mentioned; but there grew there:

Blattaria flo. albis, Lob. [*Verbascum blattaria* L.; still in Putt Wood, 2 miles S.W. of Faversham]
 Androsæmum, Dod. Clymenon Italorum, sive Siciliana, Lob. [*Hypericum androsaemum* L.]
 Holostium Ruellii, Gramen leucanthemum, Dod. [*Stellaria holostea* L.]
 Cannabis sil. spuria, Lamium quorundam flo. albis. [*Galeopsis tetrabit* agg., probably *G. bifida* Boenn.]
 Virga aurea, Matth. Dod. Symphytum petræum. 3. Tab. [*Solidago virgaurea* L.]
 Primula veris, sive Primula sylvarum, Lob. Alisma sylvarum, Col. [*Primula vulgaris* Huds.]
 Oxalis, sive Acetosa vervecina tenuifolia, Lob. Oxalis ovina, Tab. [*Rumex acetosella* agg.]
 Gramen avenaceum rariore grano nemorense, Lob. [*Melica iniflora* Retz.]
 Gramen nodosum avenacea pannicula. [*Arrhenatherum elatius* (L.) J. & C. Presl]
 Gramen Phalaroides majus, Lob. [Possibly *Phalaris arundinacea* L.]
 Agrifolium, Dod. Aquifolium, Matth. Lob. [*Ilex aquifolium* L.]
 Viola canina, cærulea inodora, sylvestris, serotina, Lob. [Almost certainly *Viola riviniana* Rchb.]
 Gramen caninum medicatum vulgare. [*Agropyron repens* (L.) Beauv.]
 Bugula, Dod. Lob. Consolida media, Matt. Fuch. Tab. [*Ajuga reptans* L.]
 Orchis myodes prima. [*Ophrys insectifera* L. (*O. muscifera* Huds.)]
 Circea Lutetiana, Lob. Lappa sylvestris, Trag. Herba D. Stephani, Tab. [*Circea lutetiana* L.]

(Facs. pp. 88-9)

Scordium alterum Plinii, Lob. Salviagestis, Dod. Sylvestris, Trag.
[*Teucrium scorodonia* L.]
Polypodium. [*Polypodium vulgare* L.]
Glaux vulgaris, Lob. Glycerhiza sylvestris, Gesn. Fænugræcum syl. Trag.
[*Astragalus glycochyllos* L.; still south of Faversham]

Leaving the wood and thanking our friend, we took the road from Canterbury to London and with what speed we could came through Sittingbourne to Rochester and so at last to Gravesend. In addition to plants already listed, these attracted our notice:

Muscus aquaticus denticulatus. [*Fontinalis antipyretica* Hedw.] See Appendix III, p. 150.
Alopecurus maxima Anglica paludosa, Lob. [Probably *Polygogon monspeliensis* Desfont., as suggested in Fl.K. and other works. The locality was probably along the Swale estuary, or near Strood, or in Milton Creek]
Ruta muraria, Dod. Capillus Veneris, Trag. Salvia vitæ, Lob. Ad. Lugd. Ad, Lugd. Adiantum album. Tab. paronychia, Matth. [*Asplenium rutamuraria* L.]
Calametha pulegii odore, Lob. [*Calamintha nepeta* (L.) Savi; still plentiful at Key Street and Chestnut Street near Sittingbourne and, until recently, along Watling Street near Norton]
Quinquefolium peiræum majus, Tab. Tormentilla facie, Ger. Pentaphyllum album, Matth. exiguum alterum, Tragi. [*Potentilla reptans* L.]
Pilosella repens vulgaris. [*Hieracium pilosella* L.]
Phyllitis, Matth. Dod. Lingua cervina, Offic. Scolopendria vulgaris, Trag. [*Phyllitis scolopendrium* (L.) Newm.]
Aphaca, Lob. Dod. Elatine 3. Tab. [*Lathyrus aphaca* L.]
Antirrhinum medium. [*Antirrhinum orontium* L.]
Tanacetum vulgare, Matth. Dod. Artemisia Diosc. Tab. [*Tanacetum vulgare* L. (*Chrysanthemum vulgare* (L.) Bernh.)]
Castanea vulgaris. [*Castanea sativa* Mill.]
Muscus terrestris pyxidatus alabastriculos imitatus, Lob. [*Cladonia pyxidata* (L.) Hoffm.] See Appendix III, p. 147.
Synanchica, Lugd. Gallium montanum cruciatum, Col. Rubiæ genus parvum, Ges. Col. [*Asperula cynanchica* L.]
Chamæcistus flore luteo. Helianthemum, Lob. Panax chironium, Matth. Hyssopus campestris, Trag. [*Helianthemum chamaecistus* Mill.]
Linum vulgare sativum. [*Linum usitatissimum* L.]

(Facs. pp. 89-90)

Lathyrus latiore folio, Lob. Clymenum, Matth. [*Lathyrus sylvestris* L.; still
by the main road at Higham between Gravesend and Rochester]
Saponaria, Dod. Lob. Trag. Matth. Struthium, Fuch. [*Saponaria officinalis*
L.]
Coniza cærulea acris; Tinctorius flos alter, Tragi. Amellus mont. Col.
[*Erigeron acer* L.]

Then, after waiting for an opportune moment at Gravesend, at the first
of the tide on the river we entered a splendid boat driven by eight oars that
happened to be left there and so returned to London, giving heartfelt thanks
to God for His many benefits conferred on us: and we pray that on the works
undertaken by us and all men for the public good He will bestow the desired
fulfilment. *Amen.*

THE END

List of Plants Growing on Hampstead Heath and its Neighbourhood



THINK it worth while to enumerate here the plants growing on Hampstead Heath and in the places visited by us on the way there and back and not included in the previous Itinerary. In my previous work I noted some plants that are common with us almost everywhere. Here I have thought fit to name others no less familiar. For to those untrained in this field and interested in medicine and herbal remedies the knowledge of these common plants and their names is no less needful than of others. I have purposely omitted a few trees—those grown for their fruit and known to almost all, such as apple, pear, cherry and the like. So also I have made no mention of cereals and cultivated vegetables, such as rye, wheat, barley, peas, beans, and the like. Other trees, however common, I have made a point of including. I have appended synonyms for certain less known plants where appropriate, and for those variously named by different authors.

And now to business. You will find the commonest and best known species first in the list:

- Atriplex silvestris latifolia*, Lob. *silvestris*, 3 Matth. *Blitum*. 4. Trag. *pes anserinus*, Dod. [*Cbenopodium rubrum* L.]
Atriplex olida, Lob. *Canina*, Tragi. *Garosmum*, Dod. [*Cbenopodium vulvaria* L.]
Alsine hederacea, Tab. *Morsus gallinae folio hederulae*, Lob. [*Veronica bederifolia* L.]
Alsine minor, Tab. *minima*, Dod. Lob. *minor multicaulis*, Bauh. [*Arenaria serpyllifolia* L., sens. lat.]
Eupatorium cannabinum fœmina, Lob. *Hepatorium aquatile*, Dod. *Verbena supina*, Trag. [*Bidens tripartita* L.]
Eruca sylvestris, Lob. [*Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC.]
Sinapi sylvestris minus bursæ pastoris folio, Lob. *Sinapi*. 3. Matth. an *Irio Apulus alter levifolio Erucaë*. Col. [Probably also *Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC.]
Myrrhis sylvestris nova, Æquicolorum, Col. [*Anthriscus caucalis* Bieb. (*A. vulgaris* Pers.)]

(Facs. pp. 90-1)

- Paronychia vulgaris, Dod. alsinefolia, Lob. Bursa pastoria, 6. Trag. [*Erophila verna* (L.) Chevall.]
- Paronychia altera, Dod. rutaceo folio, Lob. Alsine petræa rubra, & Paronychia, 3. Tab. [Possibly *Teesdalia nudicaulis* (L.) R.Br.]
- Coniza minor, Trag. Matth. minima, Lob. Dod. [*Pulicaria vulgaris* Gaertn.]
- Smilax lævis. Matth. Dod. Volubilis major, Tab. Trag. [*Calystegia sepium* (L.) R.Br. (*Convolvulus sepium* L.)]
- Lactuca syl. odore viroso foliis dissectis, Lactuca sylv. prior, Trag. sylv. Matth. [*Lactuca serriola* L. (*L. scariola* L.)]
- Lactuca syl. alter odore magis viroso foliis non dissectis, Lactuca agrestis odore opii, Lob. Ad. Endivia major & 1. Trag. Thesion, Lugd. [*Lactuca virosa* L.]
- Medica minor fructo cochleato aspero; Tribulus terrestris minor repens, Lugd. vt etiam ejus varietas foliis maculatis, Medica Arabica, Cam. [*Medicago arabica* (L.) Huds. (*M. maculata* Sibth.)]
- Rosa canina sylvestris inodora, Lob. [Probably a form of *Rosa canina* agg.]
- Rosa sylvestris pomifera, Lob. Arvina, Tab. [*Rosa pimpinellifolia* L. (*R. spinosissima* L., p. p.)]
- Valeriana sylvestris major. [*Valeriana officinalis* L.]
- Hyacinthus vulgaris, Anglicus & Belgicus, Lob. [*Endymion non-scriptus* (L.) Garcke.]
- Alliaria, Matth. Dod. [*Alliaria petiolata* (Bieb.) Cavara & Grande.]
- Potomogeiton majus vulgare, Matth. Trag. [*Potamogeton natans* L.; Fl.M. quotes Johnson, but gives 'Petiver, about 1710' as first record for the county!]
- Saxifraga Anglicana facie Seseli pratensis, Lob. [*Silaum silaus* (L.) Schinz & Thell.]
- Alectorolophos, pedicularis rubra, sive Ruta pedicularis, Tab. Fistularia. Dod. [*Pedicularis sylvatica* L.]
- Ranunculus hederaceus aquaticus, Lugd. [*Ranunculus hederaceus* L.]
- Gramen pratense vulgare. [Probably *Poa pratensis* L.]
- Gramen loliaceum. [Fl.M. gives *Lolium temulentum* L.; but *L. perenne* L. seems more likely]
- Gramen spicatum foliis vetonicæ caryophyllatæ, Lob. [*Carex caryophyllæa* Latour. (*C. præcox* auct.)]
- Gramen palustre echinatum, Lob. aculeatum, Lugd. [*Carex otrubæ* Podp. (*C. vulpina* auct., non L.)]
- Gramen tremulum, sive phalaris pratensis. [*Briza media* L.]
- Gramen exile hirsutum cyperoides, Lob. [*Luzula campestris* (L.) DC.]

(Facs. p. 91)

- Gramen spartium capillaceo folio minimum. [*Nardus stricta* L.]
 Gramen holostium minimum, forte, Holostium Alpinum minimum, Bauh.
 [*Juncus bufonius* L.]
 Gramen junceum sylvaticum, Tab. Ger. [*Juncus acutiflorus* Hoffm.]
 Ranunculus bulbosus, Lob. tuberosus, Dod. [*Ranunculus bulbosus* L.]
 Chelidonium minus, sive Scrophularia minor. [*Ranunculus ficaria* L.]
 Fumaria vulgaris. [*Fumaria officinalis* L.]
 Fraxinus. [*Fraxinus excelsior* L.]
 Quercus. [*Quercus robur* L.]
 Rubus vulgaris. [*Rubus fruticosus* L. agg.]
 Sambucus. [*Sambucus nigra* L.]
 Betula, Matth. Lob. [Probably *Betula pubescens* Ehrh.]
 Ligustrum. [*Ligustrum vulgare* L.]
 Corylus sylvestris, Matth. Nux avellana syl. Dod. [*Corylus avellana* L.]
 Erica vulgaris, Trag. Ger. prima, Matth. Dod. [*Calluna vulgaris* (L.)
 Hull.]
 Erica pumila calyculato vnedonis flore, Lob. [*Erica cinerea* L.]
 Muscus terrestris vulgaris. [Possibly *Sphagnum* sp.] See Appendix III,
 p. 148.
 Muscus in ericetis proveniens, Lob. [Possibly *Bryum capillare* Hedw.] See
 Appendix III, p. 149.
 Muscus corallinus albicans, sive corallina, montana, Tab. [Probably
Cladonia sylvatica Hoffm.] See Appendix III, p. 149.
 Oxyacantha, Matth. Lob. Spina appendix Plinii. Gesn. [*Crataegus monogyna*
 Jacq., and possibly *C. oxyacanthoides* Thuill.]
 Genestella, Trag. Dod. Genistella aculeata, Lob. [*Genista anglica* L.]
 Genista Tinctoria, Dod. Genistella infectoria, Lob. [*Genista tinctoria* L.]
 Genista spinosa vulgaris. [*Ulex europaeus* L.]
 Juniperus vulgaris fruticosa. [*Juniperus communis* L.]
 Salix vulgaris longis & angustis foliis. [Probably *Salix viminalis* L.]
 Salix latioribus albidis foliis. [Probably *Salix caprea* L.]
 Salix humilis repens, Lob. bombicifera. [*Salix repens* L.]
 Prunus sylvestris foliis latioribus, fructu majore. [*Prunus insititia* L.]
 Prunus sylvestris, Matth. Dod. Lob. Acacia Germanica, Quorundam.
 [*Prunus spinosa* L.]
 Populus Lybica, Matth. Dod. Cercis Theophrasti. Populus Lybica Plinii,
 Clus. [*Populus tremula* L.]
 Carpinus, Matth. Ornus, Trag. Ostrys Theophrasti, Clus. Betulus, Lob.
 [*Carpinus betulus* L.]

(Facs. pp. 91-2)

- Sorbus sylv. Alpina, Lob. Ornus, & fraxinus bubula, Dod. Fraxinea arbor
Trag. [*Sorbus aucuparia* L.]
- Sorbus torminalis Plinii, Matth. Lob. Dod. [*Sorbus torminalis* (L.) Crantz]
- Alnus nigra baccifera, Lugd. Frangula, Matth. [*Frangula alnus* Mill.]
- Aria Theophrasti effigie Alni, Lob. Sorbus Aria cognominata, Clus.
[*Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz]
- Veronica vera & major, Lob. Veronica mas, Dod. Fuch. [*Veronica officinalis*
L.]
- Cynosorchis morio, Lob. Orchis mas angustifolia, Fuch. [*Orchis mascula* L.;
Fl.M. quotes this record, but gives Blackstone 1737 as the 'first record'
for the county!]
- Orchis ornithophora, Lob. [Possibly *Orchis morio* L., see Johnson's
Gerard, p. 215; if so, first record for Middlesex]
- Serapias candido flore montana maculatis foliis, Lob. [Almost certainly
Dactylorhiza maculata (L.) Soó subsp. *ericetorum* (Linton) Hunt &
Summerh. (*Orchis ericetorum* (Linton) Marshall)]
- Palma Christi, Serapias femina pratensis, Ejusd. [Probably also a species of
Dactylorhiza]
- Primula pratensis, Lob. Herba paralysis vulgaris, Trag. Alisma pratorum,
Col. [*Primula veris* L.]
- Bulbocastanum, Dod. Nucula terrestris Septentrionalium, Lob. [*Cono-
podium majus* (Gouan) Loret (*C. denudatum* Koch)]
- Chamæmelum, sive Anthemis vulgarior, Lob. [*Matricaria recutita* L.
(*M. chamomilla* auct.)]
- Cardamine altera Lob. flos Cuculi, Dod. Sisymbrium aquaticum alterum,
Matth. Tab. [*Cardamine pratensis* L.]
- Cyperus gramineus, sive miliaceus, Lob. [*Scirpus sylvaticus* L.]
- Cruciata, Dod. Minor, Lob. Gallium. 2. Trag. [*Galium cruciata* (L.)
Scop.]
- Alcea vulgaris, Dod. Matth. [*Malva moschata* L.]
- Lameum luteum, Lob. Tab. [*Galeobdolon luteum* Huds. (*Lamium galeobdolon*
(L.) L.)]
- Ervum sylvestre, Dod. Silvestre, herbariorum, Lob. & Catanance,
Quorundam. [*Lathyrus nissolia* L.]
- Succisa, Matth. Dod. Morsus diaboli, Trag. Lob. [*Succisa pratensis* Moench
(*Scabiosa succisa* L.)]
- Bifolium, Lob. Ophris, Matth. [*Listera ovata* (L.) R.Br.]
- Filix florida, vel Osmunda regalis, Lob. filix aquatica, Dod. [*Osmunda
regalis* L.]

(Facs. pp. 92-3)

- Lonchitis altera, Dioscoridis, Lob. Asplenium silvestre, Trag. Lonchitis
 aspera minor, Matth. [*Blechnum spicant* (L.) Roth]
 Vaccinia nigra, Dod. Myrtillus, Matth. Vitis Idaea vulgaris. Clus. Idaea. 1.
 Tab. [*Vaccinium myrtillus* L.]
 Iuncus bombycinus, Lob. Linum pratense. Ges. Gnaphalium, Trag.
 Gramen tomentarium, Ger. [*Eriophorum angustifolium* Honck.]
 Trifolium paludosum, Lob. Ger. Limonium, Cordi. Menianthes palustre,
 Lugd. [*Menyanthes trifoliata* L.]
 Ros solis, Dod. Rorella prima, Tab. [*Drosera rotundifolia* L.]
 Muscus terrestris, Matth. Dod. Muscus clavatus, Lob. Ger. Lycopodium,
 Tab. [*Lycopodium clavatum* L.]
 Orobanche, Rapum genistæ. [*Orobanche rapum-genistae* Thuill.]
 Liliium convallium, Trag. Matth. [*Convallaria majalis* L.]
 Scabiosa montana minima, Lob. [*Jasione montana* L. This record is not men-
 tioned in Fl.M., which gives 1666 as first record]
 Lysimachia galericulata, Lob. Sideritis cærulea, Thal. Tertianaria, Tab.
 Gratiola, latifolia, & Cærulea, Quorundam. [*Scutellaria galericulata* L.]
 Lysimachia galericulata minor, sive Gratiola latifolia, Ger. [*Scutellaria*
minor L.]
 Ornithopodium perpusillum, Lob. [*Ornithopus perpusillus* L.]
 Anagallis flore luteo, Ejusd. [*Lysimachia nemorum* L.]
 Serratula, Matth. Dod. Centauroides, vel centaurium majus sylvestre
 Germanicum, Thal. [*Serratula tinctoria* L.]
 Astragalus sylvaticus, Thal. [*Lathyrus montanus* Bernh. (*L. macrorrhizus*
 Wimm.)]
 Cirsium Anglicum, Lob. [*Cirsium dissectum* (L.) Hill (*Carduus pratensis*
 Huds.)]

THE END

Explanation of the Illustrations¹

1. 2. *Fucus longiss. latissimo, crassoq; folio. Bauh. etc.* [Fig. 1 is *Laminaria saccharina* (L.) Lamour, and Fig. 2 *L. digitata* (Huds.) Lamour. See Appendix 1, p. 140.] It is strikingly variable. Sometimes there springs from a fibrous root and a pedicel half a foot long a single leaf a full ell in length; in that case it is almost a hand's breadth wide, so that it nicely represents a two-edged sword. Sometimes it puts out two leaves like that just described except in length.

Sometimes it puts out a polyschides or much-divided leaf, which is divided into eight, nine, ten, or twelve parts more or less. Sometimes one undivided leaf and another much-divided come up from the same root, as is shown in the figure attached. So in that case the part numbered 1 is known as *Fucus Phasganoides* [sword-like] and the other marked 2 Polyschides.

So much for the shape. Now for the colour. This is not the same in all cases. For some are more green, and these can hardly be dried. Others are whitish and dry at once: they look very like parchment in colour and consistency, so that they can easily be taken for it by those who do not know this. The first variety of it is well described while still growing by Bauhin in his *Prodromus*, Book 10, Chapter 8, numbers 1. 2. and especially 3. under the name of *Fucus Longiss.* etc.

3. *Fucus spongiosus nodosus*, in English Sea Ragged-staff. [See Appendix 1, p. 141.]

This is a very succulent and fungus-like plant of the thickness of a thumb. It is of a dull yellow, and swells out in many uneven appendages or knots, whence it was aptly called by our Warden, Thomas Hicks, in English, Sea Ragged-staff. We did not see it growing, but found one or two plants a foot long.

4. *Alsine aquatica foliis rotundioribus, sive Portulaca Aquatica.* [*Peplis portula* L.]

This is described by Caspar Bauhin in the *Prodromus*, p. 118, under the name *Alsines palustris minoris folio oblongo.*

5. *Serpillifolia aquatica* Io. Bauhini, etc. [*Callitriche* sp., probably *C. stagnalis* Scop.]

¹ See plate in the Facsimile, p. 96.

It is described along with the former by Caspar Bauhin in the passage quoted under the name of *Alsines palustris minoris serpillifoliae*. It is depicted also by Johann Bauhin (but not described) in his Catalogue of the plants near Balneum Bollense [*Historia...fontis Bollensis*, 1598], p. 194.

(Facs. p. 94)

Explanation of the Names of Authors Cited

[*Note.* After each entry in Johnson's list is given, in square brackets, the full name, in an appropriate language, of the author concerned, together with the dates of his birth and death, where known, and the titles and dates of his work or works most likely to have been used by Johnson. I would like to acknowledge Professor F. A. Stafleu's and Mr Clive King's help with this section, J.S.L.G.]

Advers. Adversaria Petri Penae, & Matthiae de Lobell. [Pierre Pena (fl. 1530-1605) and Matthias de L'Obel (1538-1616); joint authors of *Stirpium Adversaria Nova*... London, 1570. Issued with *Altera Pars*, London, 1605.]

Anguil. Aloysius Anguillara. [Luigi Anguillara (d. 1570). *Semplici*... Vinegia, 1561.]

Bauh. Casparus Bauhinus. [Caspar Bauhin (1560-1624). *Pinax Theatri Botanici*, Basle, 1623. *Prodromus Theatri Botanici*, Frankfurt, 1620.]

Clus. Carolus Clusius. [Charles de L'Ecluse (1526-1609). *Rariorum Plantarum Historia*, Antwerp, 1601.]

Colum. Fabius Columna. [Fabio Colonna (? 1567-1650)... *Phytobasanos*... Naples, 1592... *Ephrasis*... Rome, 1606.]

Cord. Valerius Cordus. [Valerius Cordus (1515-54). *Annotationes in P. Dioscoridis*... Strasburg, 1561.]

Diosc. Dioscorides. [Pedacius Dioscorides (fl. first century A.D.). *Opera*... Lyon and Frankfurt, 1598, and other editions.]

Dod. Rembertus Dodonaeus. [Rembert Dodoens (1517-85). *Stirpium Historiae Pemptades Sex*... Antwerp, 1583, and other works.]

Fuch. Leonardus Fuchsius. [Leonhard Fuchs (1501-66). *De Historia Stirpium*... Basel, 1542. *New Kreuterbuch*... Basel, 1543.]

Ger. Iohannes Gerardus. [John Gerard (1542-1612). *The Herball*... London, 1597.]

(Facs. p. 95)

Ges. Conradus Gesnerus. [Konrad Gesner (1516-65). *Historia Plantarum*... Venice, 1541, and other works.]

Lob. Matthias de Lobell. [Matthias de L'Obel (1538-1616). *Plantarum*... *Historia*, Antwerp, 1576. *Icones*, Antwerp, 1581.]

Lugd. *Historia Plantarum Lugduni cusa*. [Published anonymously by Jacques Dalechamp (1513-88). The actual title begins *Historia Generalis Plantarum*... 2 vols. Lyon, 1586-7. See Stafleu, 1967, p. 98.]

Matth. Petrus Andreas Matthiolus. [Pierandrea Mattioli (1501-77). *Opera*..., Basel, 1598.]

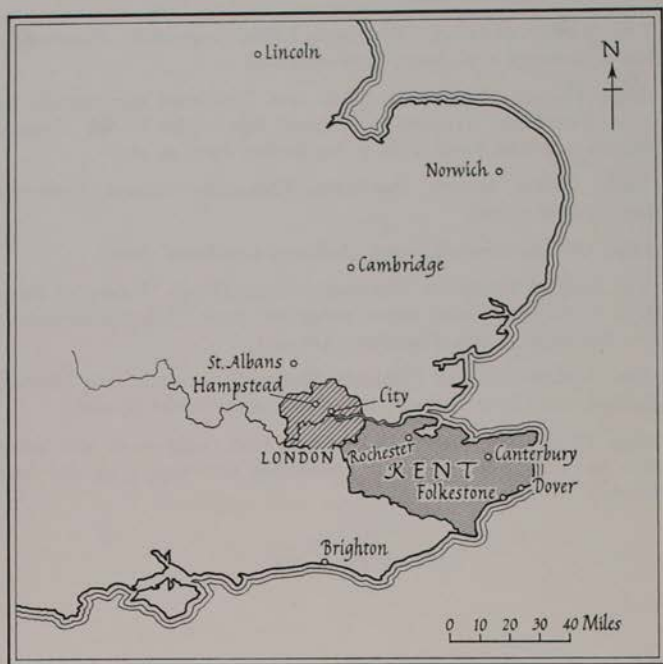
Offic. *Officinis usitatum nomen*. [Indicates a medicinal plant.]

Tab. Iacobus Theodorus Tabernaemontanus. [Jacob Theodor of Bergzabern (1520-1590), who wrote under the name 'Tabernaemontanus'. *Neuw Kreuterbuch*, 2 vols. Frankfurt, 1588-91.]

Thal. Iohannes Thalius. [Johannes Thalius (? 1542-83). *Sylva Hercynia*, published with *Hortus Medicus*... by J. Camerarius, Frankfurt, 1588.]

Trag. Hieronymus Tragus. [Hieronymus Bock (1498-1554), who wrote under the name 'Tragus'. *New Kreutterbuch*, Strasburg, 1539, and later editions.]

THE END

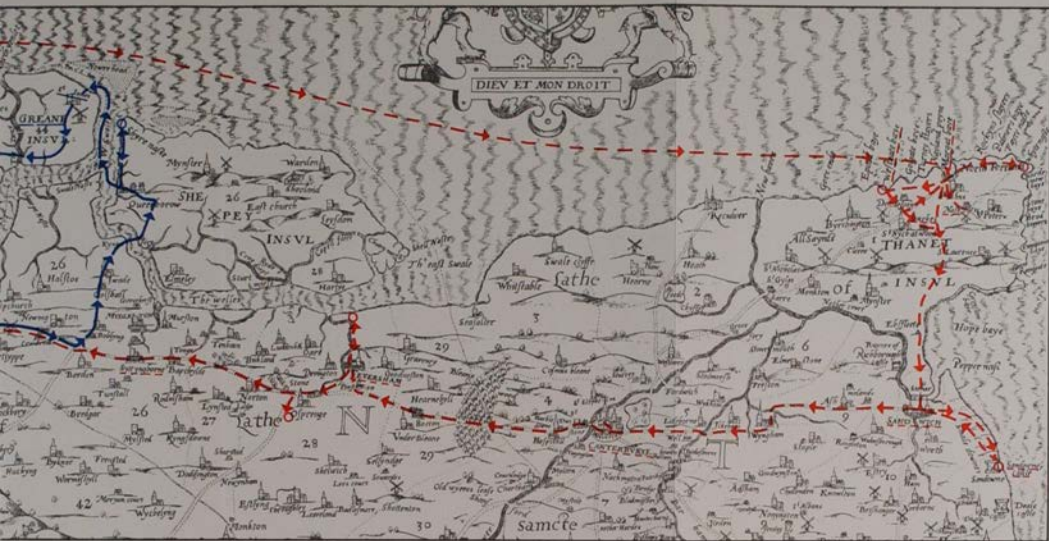


Map of South-East England showing the County of Kent and the Borough of Hampstead.

Map of North Kent (Philip Symonson, 1596), showing the routes of Johnson's two journeys. The blue line shows the route described in the *Iter* (1629), and the red line that described in the *Descriptio* (1632). The small circles indicate the principal identifiable diversions from the main routes. Underlined towns are those mentioned in Johnson's accounts of the journeys. (Reproduced from the Ordnance Survey reprint of Symonson's map with the sanction of the Controller of H.M. Stationery Office, Crown Copyright reserved).

Modern map of North Kent (reproduced from the Ordnance Survey map with the sanction of the Controller of H.M. Stationery Office, Crown copyright reserved).







Map of Hampstead (John Rocque, 1746) showing Johnson's route described in the *Itinerary* (1629), (reproduced from the copy in the University Library, Cambridge, by permission of the Librarian).



Modern map of Hampstead (reproduced from the Ordnance Survey map with the sanction of the Controller of H.M. Stationery Office, Crown copyright reserved).

Appendices

I. Notes on Johnson's Names for Marine Algae

J. H. PRICE

II. Mr Duck's Sea Serpent

MAURICE BURTON

III. Notes on Johnson's Names for Bryophytes and Lichens

W. MARGADANT & P. W. RICHARDS

IV. Corrections and Additions to the original text of the *Iter* and the *Descriptio*

J. S. L. GILMOUR

Notes on Johnson's Names for Marine Algae

JAMES H. PRICE

¹ *Bryon Lactucae foliis*, Lob. *Lactuca marina*, Taber. (see p. 104). *Bryon lactucae foliis* Plin. Lob. (see p. 59). *Lichen marinus* (see p. 59).

Johnson's (1633) revision of Gerard's *Herball* is a useful source of information regarding the concepts behind the names used both there and in the earlier Johnson publications. In the revised *Herball* Johnson both figures and comments at length on many of the 'species'. For *Lichen marinus* he gives an illustration which is taken directly from Lobel, 1576, *Plantarum seu stirpium historia*, where it appears on p. 647. This differs slightly from that given by Gerard in the 1597 version of the *Herball*, but both clearly relate to the same plant. The 1633 illustration appears on p. 1566, chapter 164, fig. 2, and is headed '*Lichen marinus*. Sea Lung-wort, or Oister-greene.' In 1632 Johnson himself gave *Lichen marinus*, Ger. as a synonym of *Bryon Lactucae foliis*, Lob. The 1629 *Iter* does not qualify *Lichen marinus* in any way with references or authors and unfortunately lists it immediately beneath and with the same status as *Bryon lactucae foliis* Plin. Lob. However it is very probable that *Lichen marinus* and *Bryon lactucae foliis* relate to one and the same plant, more especially since Ray (and Dillenius) in 1690 and 1724 equate *Oyster green* with *Lactuca marina*, with *Lichen marinus*, and with *Ulva marina Lactucae similis*.

I therefore conclude that both *Lichen marinus* (1629) and *Bryon lactucae foliis* Plin. Lob. (1629), together with *Bryon Lactucae foliis*, Lob., most probably all relate to the plant at present known as *Ulva lactuca* L.

² *Alga membranacea ceranoides*, Bauh. (see pp. 104).

This name is not involved in the 1629 list but curiously appears twice in the 1632 list without significant difference. Johnson refers specifically to Bauhin in his use of this name and the latter (*Prodromus* 1620 and 1671, cap. VIII, entry VI, p. 155) gives a description which refers to the use of the Scots name *Dils* for his alga. On current applications of this local name only one of two

genera could be involved—*Dilsea* or *Rbodymenia*, both being present in Kent nowadays. Luckily, Bauhin's morphological description is good enough to make it fairly certain that he is referring to *Rbodymenia*. Generally, this conclusion is supported by other subsequent authors who mention the alga. Ray, who in correspondence admitted his error, and Dillenius, 1724, after Ray had earlier (1670 and 1677) erroneously equated his own *Fucus sive Alga membranacea purpurea parva* (= ? *Porphyra*) with Bauhin's entity, separated the two and gave a description for the Bauhin name which agrees with *Rbodymenia*; Hudson (2nd and 3rd eds.) considers the Bauhin concept synonymous with Linnaeus' *Fucus palmatus*, which again leads back to *Rbodymenia*. Therefore, it seems tolerably certain that the species now known as *Rbodymenia palmata* (L.) Grev. is referred to.

3 *Fucus longissimo, latissimo, crassoque folio* . . . , and *Fuci ejusdem varietas polyschides* (see p. 104).

Although the name *polyschides* is now associated with the genus *Saccorbiza*, there is no indication from the figures given by Johnson of the characteristically knobbed and cushioned *Saccorbiza* holdfast, nor of the undulate stipe. Since *Saccorbiza* is now but dubiously known from Kent, it can be discounted as involved here. Indications from the figures would be that both stipes arising from the confluent holdfasts represent *Laminaria digitata*, especially since other parts of laminae appear behind the single one of fig. 1, without it being entirely clear whether the laminae are all part of the same plant or not. However, the legend which accompanies the figures states that, for fig. 1, ' . . . unicum folium . . . ' is present, whereas for fig. 2, ' . . . Polyschides sive multifidum folium emitit, quod in 8. 9. 10 aut 12. plures, aut pauciores partes dividitur.' This distinction is confirmed and elaborated in English in the Johnson and Gerard *Herball* (1633). Since, on Thanet, confluent holdfasts with two or more emergent stipes of either *Laminaria digitata* only, or of mixed *L. digitata* and *L. saccharina*, are not at all uncommon, there seems little doubt left. I conclude that the legend and figure for fig. 1 relate to *Laminaria saccharina* (L.) Lamour., and those for fig. 2 to *Laminaria digitata* (Huds.) Lamour.

4 *Fucus marinus quartus*, Dod. (see p. 104).

This name is referred to directly by Johnson as a synonym of the fourth variety of *Quercus marina* which he recognizes in 1633. Luckily, he also gives an accurate illustration which leaves no doubt as to the attribution to be placed on the name. His concept is clearly that of the present *Halidrys siliquosa* (L.) Lyngb.

5 *Fucus spongiosus ramosus* (see p. 104).

Very little can be suggested for this name unless it be accepted without further proof that it is very likely near to *Fucus spongiosus nodosus* (see below). Dillenius (in Ray 1724, p. 49) comments correctly on the variation in size, degree of branching, colour, and shape in *Dumontia* and this has been our experience in Kent also. Thus a reasonable suggestion would be that this is merely another form of *Dumontia* which Johnson had mistaken for a different species. Since Johnson himself does not qualify his record, by text or illustration, and since no other authors have seen fit to comment on the record at all, nothing more can be said in the absence of specimens.

6 *Fucus spongiosus nodosus* (see p. 104).

This name, and the concepts behind it, present impossible complexities. The figure legend which appears in the 1632 *Descriptio* is repeated in English in the 1633 version of the *Herball* (p. 1569). The descriptive text in each of these cases fits reasonably well with the alga *Dumontia incrassata*, although the figure, which is also reproduced in 1633 (fig. 10, p. 1570), in Parkinson (1640, p. 1304, fig. 4), in Kew and Powell (1932, pl. iv), and in the 1847 reprint of the *Descriptio*, fig. 3, does not. Subsequent authors, including Dillenius in Ray, 1724, p. 49, no. 42 and Hudson, especially 1778 and 1798, p. 570, have clearly had this genus in mind (and have perhaps had additional specimens in front of them when writing the descriptions which they give) when they have cited *Fucus spongiosus nodosus* in their lists of synonyms. Dillenius gives a good description in which he indicates that there are profound faults in the figure given by Johnson in 1632 and 1633. This makes it a good deal easier to accept that probably all these authors are talking about *Dumontia* here; there remains the possibility that Johnson in fact had seen specimens of something else which is accurately pictured but badly described by him. If the latter is the case, he may have had either an old base of the brown alga *Cystoseira* (which is known as drift from the area), or of the brown alga *Halidrys*, or indeed some animal tissue as the basis of his record. Several authors have indicated subsequently that they believe this last possibility to be true. The point cannot be checked since specimens do not remain extant, so far as can be traced. *Dumontia* grows to a magnificent size in Thanet, but it is a plant which grows most luxuriantly in early season, February to April. To an extent, this would tally with the circumstances, since Johnson was there in August. It is almost inconceivable that, had he been there earlier, he could possibly have missed seeing the plant attached as it is then so widespread. In August, it is just possible that a specimen or two, in bad condition, could persist in the drift material, although I cannot remember

ever seeing this genus as late in the year as that. An unusual set of seasonal sequences could easily account for that, however. In the circumstances, it is not unreasonable to attribute this record to *Dumontia incrassata* (O. F. Müll.) Lamour. However, the balance of evidence from all sources, including a large number of later authors' comments, seems to indicate that some colonial animal tissue may have been the primary source of the record.

7 *Fucus ferulaceus*, Lobelii (see p. 104).

Reference back to Lobel, 1576 (*Plantarum seu stirpium historia*, p. 653) reveals a figure which is clearly the original of that reproduced in Johnson and Gerard (1633, p. 1573, fig. 7.) although the latter has been turned on its side, perhaps as a space-saving measure. The figure in 1633 is associated with a description which indicates the similarity of the branching system with the leaves of the terrestrial *Foeniculum* (Fennel). Both the figure and this description tally well with the description and plates given by Roberts (*Br. phycol. Bull.* 3, 547-64, 1968) for *Cystoseira foeniculacea* (L.) Grev. and do not differ markedly from facets of specimens held in BMNH. Unfortunately, we have never found specimens of any species of *Cystoseira* attached in Kent, although drift material of some species turns up occasionally, and field notes made by J. T. Neeve indicate that he found it attached at ELWS (extreme low water level of spring tides) on a rocky area just off Deal. I had thought at first that the species concerned was the red alga *Cystoclonium purpureum* (Huds.) Batt., but the swellings in that species are median in terminal branches, not beneath dichotomies as stated and figured by Johnson. Johnson and Gerard (1633, pp. 1572-3) record the habitat of the species they found as 'upon the rocks neere unto Narbone in France, and not far from the sea', which would fit the intertidal species *Cystoclonium* very well. They say nothing about the record being drift which, unless cataclysmic change has occurred, *Cystoseira* would certainly usually be in Kent. However, there is no doubt that much of the general evidence points in the direction of *Cystoseira foeniculacea*, which has been authentically recorded from as far east as Sussex and Hampshire and which is known to fruit in August in Brittany and elsewhere. It is just possible that Johnson's field identification and drawn figure are inaccurate to the degree that he in fact had *Cystoclonium*.

8 *Quercus marina vulgaris foliis non serratis* (see p. 104).

This fuller name seems to be the equivalent of the 1629 *Quercus marina* (see below). The full phrase is not used anywhere in Johnson and Gerard (1633)

and no subsequent author seems to have referred to it. Johnson and Gerard (1633, pp. 1567-8) give several varietal names for *Quercus marina*, but the present name is not among them. Since the portion of the name after *marina* simply seems to be an emphasis of the common, non-serrate form of the frond, it is likely that Johnson was attempting more firmly to indicate the common form of his overall concept, before refining his ideas to the point of listing varieties as in 1633. Thus I conclude that this name also refers to *Fucus vesiculosus* L.

9 *Quercus marina foliis serratis* (see p. 104).

Not given elsewhere and neither illustrated nor given references to the authorities concerned. In view of the certain identity of *Quercus marina*, *sensu stricto*, however, and despite the fact that Johnson strangely did not include the present name as a variety in his 1633 revision, it is very unlikely that anything other than the modern *Fucus serratus* L. is referred to.

10 *Corallina ramosa parva*, and *pennata longior* (see p. 104).

With no amplifying data and few references by other authors, there is little that can be stated definitely. The most revealing information is given by Dillenius (in Ray, 1724, p. 33), who equates *Corallina Anglica* in Gerard's *Herball* (1597, p. 1379) with the *Corallina pennata longior* given by How (*Phyt. brit.*, p. 31, 1650). *C. Anglica* is figured on that page of Gerard and there is little doubt that it does represent a specimen of *Corallina officinalis* L. If Dillenius' synonymy was correct and the concepts of Johnson and How were equivalent, then the record for *C. pennata longior* probably relates to *C. officinalis* L. Dillenius (*loc. cit.*) also gives an entry for *C. ramosa parva*, in which he refers to a description in Plukenet's *Almagestum* and a figure in the *Phytographia* (fig. 3 of pl. 168) in the list of synonymy. This figure is poor, though very likely of a species of *Corallina*; it is not possible to say which species without material and I have not had time to check for the Plukenet specimens. For both these names, there is just the reservation that the areas characteristically associated with prolific growth of *Corallina* are not those cited by the above authors; even in the muddy habitats mentioned, however, there would presumably have been some artificial substrata present and it is by no means impossible that drift material was being considered. In summary, there is a fair possibility that *Corallina*, probably *officinalis*, is referred to here.

11 *Quercus marina* (see p. 59).

Gerard (1597, p. 1378, fig. 3) illustrates clearly *Fucus vesiculosus* under his *Quercus marinus* heading. This is maintained by Johnson and Gerard (1633, p. 1567, fig. 4) in that the later figure is clearly simply redrawn with a few modifications from the earlier. Clearly therefore, Johnson's concept of the name *Quercus marina(-us)* is the plant now known as *Fucus vesiculosus* L.

Mr Duck's Sea Serpent

MAURICE BURTON

We can either reject the story (p. 115) as a fake or accept it as a true record. We have no evidence for either other than this written account, and there is no reason to suppose that it was a fake. We can dismiss the idea of a sea serpent because, whatever may be the basis for that story, it has little to do with snakes (there are sea snakes in the Indian Ocean but they are not contributory to the sea serpent story). I would regard it as unlikely that the snake had escaped from a ship or a local zoo. Both of these could have been possible in the twentieth century, but there is nothing to indicate that they would have been likely to have occurred in the seventeenth century.

My considered suggestion is that this episode may be based on the finding of a very large grass snake (*Natrix natrix*). This snake is known to reach a length of $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet in this country and to exceed 6 feet in southern Europe. Such outsizes are rare, but there is no guarantee that they represent the maxima for this species. I have collected a few stories from countrymen telling of very large snakes in the English countryside and it is clear that when these are seen the witness does his best to put as much distance between the snake and himself as he can. My general conclusion would be therefore that there may well be rare instances of the grass snake attaining an even greater length than has been recorded in the scientific literature. Since even an average-sized grass snake will prey occasionally on small mammals I can well believe in the possibility of an outside individual capturing rabbits, especially half-grown rabbits. Finally, the 15 feet may well be explainable not so much by a hypothetical outside grass snake as the skin from, say, a 6 foot snake being stretched in the course of stuffing it with hay. That a snake's skin is highly extensible is shown by the bulge in a python that has swallowed an antelope. Experience in taxidermy suggests that a fresh skin, in unskilled hands, could undergo a hundred per cent increase, or more, in length and girth without any intent to deceive.

Notes on Johnson's names for Bryophytes and Lichens

WILLEM D. MARGADANT AND PAUL W. RICHARDS

The *Iter* and *Descriptio* record seven species of *Muscus* and two of *Adiantum*: all of these except *Muscus clavatus* (*Lycopodium clavatum* L.) refer to mosses or lichens. In Johnson's time the term 'muscus' was applied to lichens, hepaticae, and various other cryptogamic plants, as well as to mosses as now understood.

Since no specimens of mosses collected by Johnson exist and no descriptions are given with the names of the *Iter* and *Descriptio*, completely certain identification of his names is not possible and one can be guided only by his edition of Gerard's *Herball* (1633) and by other books available to him, and by the ecological probabilities.

Johnson's ideas on the nomenclature of mosses appear to be mainly derived from de l'Obel, from whose *Plantarum seu stirpium historia* the illustrations in his two printings (1633, 1636) of the *Herball* were copied. Useful clues to the identity of early moss and lichen names can be obtained from Dillenius' *Historia muscorum* (1741) which quotes large numbers of synonyms, including all the names used by Johnson. Dillenius' own names can be checked by the specimens in his herbarium, but of course his identification of earlier synonyms is not necessarily correct. In any case it has to be remembered that the lower plants had been studied only very superficially in Johnson's time and there is no evidence that he was particularly interested in them, so his names in many cases are likely to be group names rather than specific.

Hampstead Heath

Adiantum aureum maius

Dillenius (1741) gave Gerard, Petiver, Ray, etc. as authorities for this name and lists it as a synonym of *Polytrichum quadrangulare vulgare* Juccae foliis serratis. Hedwig (1801) gives the latter as a synonym of *Polytrichum commune*

Hedw., but *P. formosum* Hedw. was not distinguished from *P. commune* before Hedwig's time, so Johnson's name may well cover both species.

The figure of *Muscus capillaris* sive *Adiantum aureum majus* in Johnson's editions of Gerard might well represent almost any British species of *Polytrichum*, but the term 'maius' together with Dillenius' identification supports the view that one or both of the larger species *P. commune* and *P. formosum* was intended. It is interesting that Gerard remarks (referring apparently to *A. aureum maius*) (Johnson's Gerard, p. 1559), 'I found it in great abundance in a shadowie ditch upon the left hand neere unto a gate that leadeth from Hampstead Heath toward Highgate'. A ditch is a somewhat more likely habitat for *P. commune* than for any of the other species.

There is a later record for *P. commune* from Hampstead Heath and one from Ken Wood (Rose, 1964) for *P. formosum* which was also doubtless formerly common on the Heath.

Adiantum aureum minus

Though Dillenius identified this with his *Bryum bulbiforme aureum* [*Funaria hygrometrica* Hedw.], Gerard's figure hardly supports this and could represent almost any acrocarpous moss with a nodding capsule such as *Poblia nutans* (Hedw.) Lindb., which was probably once common on the Heath, or some *Mnium* or *Bryum*. The remarks on page 1559 ('Of this *Adiantum aureum* there are three kinds, different only in magnitude and that the two bigger have many hairie threads upon their branches, where as the least hath only three or four close to the roote and is the least of plants that ever I saw') would also be compatible with the view that one of the smaller species of *Polytrichum* such as *P. juniperinum* or *P. piliferum* is intended.

Muscus pyxidatos alabastriculos imitatus, Lob.

Dillenius gave this name as a synonym of his varieties A and B of *Coralloides scyphiforme*, *tuberculis fuscis*. This must be *Cladonia pyxidata* (L.) Hoffm. or a closely related lichen species. Though probably now extinct, *C. pyxidata* was doubtless common on the Heath in earlier times.

Muscus terrestris vulgaris

The figure in Johnson's Gerard (taken from l'Obel) seems to represent a species of *Sphagnum* with capsules. Dillenius (1741) quoted this figure in the synonymy of his *Sphagnum palustre molle deflexum*, *squamis cymbiformibus* [*Sphagnum palustre* L.], though he gave *Muscus terrestris vulgaris* Ger. 'quoad descr.' as a synonym of a quite different moss, *Hypnum dentatum*

vulgatissimum, operculis obtusis [*Brachythecium rutabulum* (Hedw.) Schimp.]. There are later records for other species of *Sphagnum* as well as for *S. palustre* from Hampstead Heath and it would be unwise to assume that Johnson distinguished between the various *Sphagnum* species.

Muscus in ericetis proveniens

L'Obel's figure, reproduced in Johnson's *Gerard*, is very difficult to interpret and looks like a poor copy by someone who did not understand the original. A description in Dutch by Dodonaeus suggests that it may represent a lichen such as *Cladonia coccifera* (L.) Willd., and Michelius also identified it as a lichen, but Dillenius believed it to be a moss and identified it as his *Bryum stellare roseum pendulum minus, capsulis & setis longioribus* [*Bryum capillare* Hedw.]. Certainly the upright stems, apparently branched above, could possibly be regarded as representing male shoots of an acrocarpous moss such as *Mnium bornum* L. or a *Bryum* sp. with conspicuous perigonia.

Muscus corallinus albicans, sive corallina, montana, Tab.

There can be little doubt that this was *Cladonia sylvatica* Hoffm. Dillenius gave 'Muscus corallinus albicans Johns. Plant. Hampst., p. 34', as a synonym of *Coralloides montanum fruticuli specie, ubique candicans*, 'The Ren Deer Moss, or common white Mountain Coralloides'. There are no recent records for Hampstead Heath but it is very likely to have grown there among *Calluna* which existed on the Heath in the earlier part of this century and was doubtless abundant there in Johnson's time.

Kent

Adiantum aureum majus, Tab. Polytrichum majus, Trag., Fuch.

As at Hampstead the moss referred to by Johnson was probably one of the two common large species of *Polytrichum*. Between Sandwich and Canterbury he is more likely to have encountered *P. formosum* Hedw. than *P. commune* Hedw., as the former might well have been found growing in a hedge or wood on clay-with-flints or some other decalcified material overlying the chalk. *P. commune* requires somewhat damper and more acid conditions than *P. formosum* and it is rather unlikely that suitable habitats for it existed in this part of Kent.

Adiantum aureum minus, polytrichum minus, Trag.

See above (p. 148).

Muscus capillaris altera species Dod.

Dillenius gave this in addition to *Adiantum aureum minus* as a synonym of *Bryum bulbiforme aureum* [*Funnaria hygrometrica* Hedw.] and it is possible that the two names refer to different stages of development of the same species, e.g. before and after the elongation of the setae. It is not possible to tell whether Johnson was referring to *Funnaria* or some other acrocarpous moss.

Muscus aquaticus denticulatus

Dillenius gave *Muscus aquaticus denticulatus* of Loesel (and other authors), as a synonym of *Fontinalis triangularis major complicata*, which is certainly *Fontinalis antipyretica* Hedw. It is curious however that he gave Johnson's *Muscus major denticulatus*, *Merc. Bot.* p. 52, as another synonym of the same species. Is one of these identifications wrong or did Johnson use two different names for the same moss? *Fontinalis antipyretica* is not rare in streams in Kent.

Muscus terrestris pyxidatus alabastriculos imitatus, Lob.

See above (p. 148).

APPENDIX IV

*Corrections and Additions to the original
text of the Iter and the Descriptio*

J. S. L. GILMOUR

The Iter

In Goodyer's copy of the *Iter* in the Library of Magdalen College, Oxford, which Gunther (1922, p. 275) states 'appears to be a presentation copy to Goodyer' (see p. 7), the following MS. corrections are made, in Gunther's words, 'by the author(?)':

- p. 33, ¹ l.30: for *festinantes* read *festinantibus*
- p. 33, l.32: for *Glycyrbiza* read *Glycyrrhiza*
- p. 34, l.23: for *audeo* read *ausim*
- p. 34, l.23: for *possum* read *possim*
- p. 36, l.5: for *est* read *sit*
- p. 36, l.11: for *investigemur* read *investigemus*
- p. 37, l.29: for *possumus* read *possimus*
- p. 39, l.4: for *potuimus* read *potuerimus*
- p. 41, l.31: after *Androsaemum quorundam* add Park-leaves
- p. 43, l.3: after *sit* add *quod*

On [B₄]^r (p. 43) of the copy of the *Iter* at Magdalen College there is a MS. list of the names of 38 plants. These are printed by Gunther (1922, p. 275), who suggests that they were added by Goodyer. No indication is given of the purpose of the list but, from the species included, they were probably intended as additions to those mentioned in the *Iter*, though there is a small overlap.

The Descriptio

In the separately bound copy of the *Descriptio* at Magdalen College, Oxford (see p. 7), which Gunther (1922, pp. 232 and 275) suggests was successively owned by Johnson, William How, and Goodyer, there are the following MS.

¹ The page numbers are those of the continuous pagination of this book.

alterations and additions, some of them of very great interest (see Gunther, 1922, p. 232):

(1) A number of alterations and additions to the text, which Gunther states are in Johnson's handwriting. Gunther prints these in full, and notes that the additions are all included in How's *Phytologia* (1650). The most interesting species added (on the blank page opposite the list of *Nominum*. . . *Authorum*. . . p. 95, right, of continuous pagination) is perhaps 'Trifolium pumilum supinum flosculis albis. . . Angl. White Dwarf Trefoile' [*Trifolium subterraneum* L.], the earliest printed British record for which (Clark, 1900, p. 37) is in Johnson's *Mercurius*, 1634, p. 73.

(2) Eighteen leaves are bound in at the end of the volume, bearing the following MS. material.

Ff. 1 and 2. Blank.

Ff. 3-6. An index to the genera included in the book, stated by Gunther to be in Johnson's hand, with additions by How.

F. 6 verso. Notes by How.

Ff. 7-11. Alphabetical list, in How's hand, of about 190 British species not included in Johnson's lists.

Ff. 12-17. recto. Blank.

Ff. 17 verso, and 18. Notes by How.

For a fuller account and an illustration of these MS. additions see Gunther (1922), pp. 232 and 276-8. As Gunther points out, 'this little volume has the great sentimental interest of being the germ from which all British Floras are descended', since it was used by How as a basis for his attempt at a complete account of British plants - the *Phytologia* of 1650.

References

The following list includes all publications cited in the text, but omits a number of standard reference works and library catalogues which have been consulted, and also most of the authorities cited for Johnson's life by Kew and Powell (1932, pp. 3-10) in their bibliography. The works included in Johnson's 'Explanation of the names of authors cited' (see the translation of the *Descriptio*, p. 134) have not been repeated in this list, unless quoted elsewhere.

- ARBER, AGNES R. (1912) - *Herbals, their origin and evolution. A chapter in the history of Botany 1470-1670*. Cambridge, University Press.
- ARBER, EDWARD (1875-94) - *A list, based on the registers of the Stationers' Company, of 837 London publishers between 1553 and 1640 (transcript)*. 5 vols. Birmingham [Privately printed].
- BARRATT, THOMAS J. (1912) - *The annals of Hampstead*. 3 vols. London, A. & C. Black.
- BARRETT, C. R. B. (1905) - *The history of the Society of Apothecaries of London*. London, Elliot Stock.
- BAUHIN, CASPER (1620) - *Prodromus theatri botanici*. Frankfurt, Typis P. Jacobi, impensis I. Treudellii. Another edition 1671.
- BECKER, M. JANET (1930) - *Rochester bridge: 1387-1856. A history of its early years, compiled from the wardens' accounts*. London, Constable & Co. Ltd.
- BOULGER, GEORGE SIMONDS (1892) - 'Thomas Johnson' in *Dictionary of national biography*. London.
- BRUCE, J. AND HAMILTON, W. D. (eds.) (1859) - *Calendar of state papers domestic 1628-9*. 23 vols. London, Longman & Co. (1858-97).
- Calendar of state papers domestic (1858)* - See Lemon, R. (ed.).
- Calendar of state papers domestic (1859)* - See Bruce, J. and Hamilton, W. D. (eds.).
- CAMDEN, WILLIAM (1722) - *Britannia; or, a chorographical description of Great Britain and Ireland, together with the adjacent islands*. Ed. 2, revised by Edmund Gibson. London, Printed by M. Matthews for A. Churchill.
- CLAPHAM, A. ROY, TUTIN, THOMAS G. AND WARBURG, EDMUND F. (1962) - *Flora of the British Isles*. Ed. 2. Cambridge, University Press.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM AMBROSE (1900) - *First records of British flowering plants*. Ed. 2. London, West, Newman & Co.
- CORBETT, SIR JULIAN STAFFORD (1904) - *England in the Mediterranean; a study of the rise and influence of British power within the Straits, 1603-1713*. London, New York, and Bombay, Longmans, Green and Co.
- DE CRESPIGNY, EYRE CHAMPION (1877) - *A new London Flora; or Handbook to the botanical localities of the Metropolitan Districts*. London, Hardwicke & Bogue.
- DILLENIUS, JOANNES JACOBUS (1724) - See Ray, John (1724).
- (1741) - *Historia muscorum*. Oxford, Theatro Sheldoniano.
- GERARD, JOHN (1597) - *The Herball, or generall historie of plantes*. London, J. Norton.

- GERARD, JOHN (1633) – *The Herball or generall historie of plantes*. Ed. 2 enlarged and amended by T. Johnson. London, A. Islip, J. Norton and R. Whitakers. Reprinted in 1636.
- GUNTHER, ROBERT THEODORE (1922) – *Early British botanists & their gardens*. Oxford, Printed by F. Hall for the author at the University Press.
(1925) – *Early science in Oxford*. 5 vols. Oxford [Printed for subscribers].
- Hampstead Heath, its geology and natural history (1913). London & Leipzig, Hampstead Scientific Society.
- HANBURY, FREDERICK JANSON AND MARSHALL, EDWARD SHEARBURN (1899) – *Flora of Kent with notes on the topography, geology, and meteorology of the county*. London, F. J. Hanbury. Abbreviated F.L.K. in text.
- HASTED, EDWARD (1797–1801) – *The history and topographical survey of the county of Kent, containing the antient and present state of...it...collected from public records, and illustrated with maps...views, etc.* Ed. 2. 12 vols. Canterbury, Simmons and Kirkby.
- HEDWIG, JOHANN (1801) – *Species muscorum frondosorum descriptae et illustratae*. Leipzig, Joannis Ambrosii Barth.
- HOW, WILLIAM (1650) – *Phytologia Britannica, natales exhibens indigenarum stirpium sponte emergentium*. London, Typis Ric. Cotes, impensis Octaviani Pulleyn.
- HUDSON, WILLIAM (1762) – *Flora Anglica, exhibens plantas per regnum Angliae sponte crescentes*. London, J. Nouraw, C. Moran.
- JEFFERS, ROBERT H. (1967) – *The friends of John Gerard*. Falls Village, Conn., Herb Grower Press.
- JOHNSON, THOMAS (1629) – *Iter plantarum investigationis ergo susceptum a decem socii in agrum Cantianum 1629...ericetum Hamstedianum sive Plantarum ibi crescentium observatio habita anno eodem*. [Printer unknown].
(1632) – *Descriptio itineris plantarum investigationis ergo suscepti in agrum Cantianum 1632 et enumeratio plantarum in ericeto Hampstediano locisque vicinis crescentium*. London, Tho. Cotes.
(1633) – See Gerard, John (1633).
[transl.] (1634) – *The workes of...Ambrose Parey. Translated out of Latine by T. J. and compared with French*. London, Th. Cotes and R. Young.
(1634) – *Mercurus botanicus; sive plantarum gratia suscepti itineris, anno 1634 descriptio*. London, T. Cotes.
(1634) – *Thermae Batbonicae*. London (published with the above).
(1639) – *Joannis du Boys observationes in methodum miscendorum medicamentorum topicorum*. Edited by T. J. Londini, Typis Edwardi Griffini sumptibus Richardi Whitakeri.
(1641) – *Mercurii botanici pars altera, sive plantarum gratia suscepti itineris in Cambriam...descriptio. Exhibens reliquarum stirpium nostratium...catalogum*. London, Excudebat T. & R. Cotes.
- KENT, DOUGLAS HENRY AND LOUSLEY, J. EDWARD (1951–7) – *A hand list of the plants of the London area: flowering plants, ferns and stoneworts*. London.
- KEW, HARRY WALLIS AND POWELL, H. E. (1932) – *Thomas Johnson, botanist and royalist*. London, Longmans, Green & Co.

- LEMON, R. (ed.) (1858) - *Calendar of state papers domestic 1619-23*. Addenda by M. A. E. Green. 7 vols. London, 1856-71.
- LOBEL, MATHIAS DE (1576) - *Plantarum seu stirpium historia*. Anvers, C. Plantin.
- McKERROW, RONALD B. (1913) *Printers' and publishers' devices in England and Scotland 1485-1640*. London. Printed for the Bibliographical Society at the Chiswick Press.
- OPPENHEIM, MICHAEL (1896) - *A history of the administration of the royal navy and of merchant shipping in relation to the navy, from MDIX to MDCLX with an introduction treating of the preceding period*. London & New York, J. Lane.
- PARKINSON, JOHN (1629) - *Paradisii in sole paradisi terrestri: or a Garden of all sorts of pleasant flowers which our English ayre will permitt to be noursed up: with a kitchen garden and an orchard together with the right orderinge, planting & preserving of them*. London, H. Lownes and R. Young.
- (1640) - *Theatrum botanicum: the theater of plants; or, an herball of a large extent*. London, T. Cotes.
- Phytologist*, *The* (1848). Review of Ralph's *Opuscula*, signed L., pp. 114-124. London.
- PLUKENET, LEONARD (1691-2) - *Phytographia, sive stirpium illustriorum & minus cognitarum icones*. London, Sumptibus autoris.
- (1696) - *Almagestum botanicum, sive phytographiae plucnetianae onomasticon metodo synthetica digestum...adjiciuntur & aliquot novarum plantarum icones*. London, Sumptibus autoris.
- RALPH, THOMAS SHEARMAN (1847) - *Opuscula omnia botanica T. Johnsoni nuperrime edita a T. S. Ralph*. London, Guliel. Pamplin.
- (1849) - *T. Johnsoni descriptio itineris plantarum...Nup. edit. T. S. Ralph*. London, Guliel. Pamplin.
- RAVEN, CHARLES EARLE (1940) - *John Ray, naturalist, his life and works*. Cambridge, University Press.
- (1947) - *English naturalists from Neckam to Ray; a study of the making of the modern world*. Cambridge, University Press.
- RAY, JOHN (1670) - *Catalogus plantarum angliae, et insularum una cum observationibus & experimentis novis medicis & physicis*. London, Typis A. Clark, impensis J. Martyn. Ed. 2, 1677.
- (1690) - *Synopsis methodica stirpium Britannicarum, in qua tum notae generum characteristicae traduntur, tum species singulae breviter describuntur*. London, S. Smith.
- (1696) - *Editio secunda [of Synopsis] accessit a Rivini epistola ad J. Rouim de methodo: cum ejusdem responsoria, in qua D. Tournefort elementa botanica tanguntur*. London, S. Smith and B. Walford.
- (1724) - *Editio tertia [of Synopsis]* (Edited by J. J. Dillenius). London, G. and J. Innys.
- SMITH, FREDERICK FRANCIS (1928) - *A history of Rochester*. London, C. W. Daniel Company.
- STAFLEU, FRANS A. (1967) - *Taxonomic literature: a selective guide to botanical publications with dates, commentaries and types*. Utrecht, International Bureau for Plant Taxonomy and Nomenclature.
- STOW, JOHN (1615) - *Annales, or, a generall chronicle of England*. (Begun by John Stow and finished by Edmund Howes.) London, T. Dawson for T. Adams.

- TAIT, G. A. (1909) - *The church & vicars of Dartford*. Dartford.
- TRIMEN, HENRY AND DYER, W. T. THISTLETON (1869) - *Flora of Middlesex: a topographical and historical account of the plants found in the county; with sketches of its physical geography and climate and of the progress of Middlesex botany during the last three centuries*. London, R. Hardwicke. Abbreviated F.L.M. in text.
- UNDERWOOD, E. ASHWORTH (1962) - *A history of the Worshipful Society of Apothecaries* (Vol. 1 of Wellcome Historical Med. Mus. Publications). London.
- VENN, JOHN AND J. A. (1922) - *Alumni Cantabrigienses; a biographical list of all known students, graduates and holders of office at the University of Cambridge, from earliest times to 1900*. Cambridge, University Press.
- WALKER, JOHN (1714) - *An attempt towards recovering an account of the numbers and suffering of the clergy of the church of England who were sequester'd harassed etc. . . in the . . . times of the great rebellion, occasion'd by the ninth chapter. . . of Dr. Calamy's Abridgement of the life of Mr. Baxter*. London, unknown or J. Nicholson, etc.

Indexes

1. General
2. Index of Names of Plants & Animals

I. General Index

This index covers the persons and places mentioned in the *Iter* and the *Descriptio*, together with certain items from the Introduction and Appendices which it was felt might be of use to readers.

- Allen, Anthony, Mayor of Rochester, 64
Apothecaries, The Society of, 1, 65 (note), 103, and note
Ash, 118
- Basing House, Hampshire, 1, 2
Bath, 2
Bauhin, Caspar, 132, 133, 139-40
Bauhin, Johann, 135
Bell, William, 1, 49 (note)
Blean Woods, 122
Bowles, George, 1
Broad, William, 49, and note, 103
Brown, Edward (apprentice of William Broad), 49, and note
Brown, Edward, 49
Buckner, Leonard, 49, and note, 50, 61, 64, 103
Buggs, John, 49, and note, 50, 57, 65
Bull Inn, Dartford, 61
Bull Inn, Rochester, 53
- Camden, William, 54, and note
Canterbury, 13, 121-5; woods, 14, 120
Chalkdale, Dartford, 13, 61
Chatham, 54
Chivelstone, 49 (note)
Clarke, James, 103, and note
Cliffe, 14, 60
Cobham, John, 53 (note)
Cooling, 59, and note
Crosse, Thomas, 65
- Dakins, Mistress, 63, and note
Dartford, 13, 22, 54, 61; Marshes, 63 (note)
Deal, 114, 142
De L'Obel, Matthew, 2, 3, 147
Dryden, John (translation of Virgil), 49
Duck, Charles, 115, 122, 145
- East Indies, ships from, 64
Ebbsfleet, 114, 115
Edward III, 58
Elizabeth I, 58
Erith, 53, 54, 63-4
- Faversham, 122, 123, 124
- Galen, 101
Gerard, John, 2, 3
Gillingham, 55, and note
Goodyer, John, 1, 3, 7, 151
Grain, Isle of, 14, 58, 59
Gravesend, 13, 49, 50, 53, 61, 64, 125, 126
Greenwich, 50
- Hampstead Heath, 1, 15-19, 65-7, 127-31
Hicks, Thomas, 103, and note, 132
High Halstow, 59
Hoby, Sir Edward, 56, and note
- Jackson, Richard, 122
- Ken Wood, 19, 65
Kentish Town, 65, 67
Knowles, Robert, 53 (note)
- Larking (or Larkin), John, 64, and note
Larking (or Larkin), Robert, 49, and note, 50, 103
Latham, R. E. (translation of Virgil), 49
Leysdown, 58
- Mapeston, Mr, 64
Margate, 113
Marriott, John, 65
Medway, river, 53, 64
Moorland, Mr, 64
- Nash, 107, 109, and note
Niren, Caspar, 115, 116
Noke de Cliffe, 64
- Oribasius, 101
Oxford, 2
- Padua, 49 (note)
Parey, Ambrose, 2
Parkinson, John, 1
Pegwell, 113, 114
Pollard, Richard, 103
Prince Royal, The, 54-5, and note
Pritchard, Master, 64
Putt Wood, 124
Pysing, William, 122, and note

- Queenborough, 14, 57, and note; Castle, 56, 57-8, and note
 Qyex (or Quickes), 110, and note
- Rawdon, Colonel, 2
 Ray, John, 2, 140
 Rochester, 13, 50, 53, 59, 61, 64; Stone Bridge, 53, and note
 Rose, Simon, 106
 Royal Fleet, 54, 57
 Rye Harbour, 114
- St Paul's Cathedral, 49
 Sandown Castle, 115, and note
 Sandwich, 13, 115-17
 Selby (Yorks.), 1
 Selby, Henry, 64, and note
 Sheerness, 14, 58
 Sheppey, Isle of, 14, 56-7
 Sittingbourne, 125
 Skelton, Master, 55, and note
 Snow Hill, London, 2
- Sotherton, John, 65, and note
 Sparkes, Mr., 115
 Stoke, 59
 Stonar, 113, 114
 Strood, 64
 Styles, Jonas, 49, and note, 57, 59
 Swayton, Nicholas, 123, and note
- Thanet, Isle of, 13, 103, 109, 140, 141
 Turner, John, 57 (note)
 Turner, William, 2
- Virgil, *Aeneid*, 49, *Ecloques*, 54, and note
- Wales, journey to, 2
 Wallis, Richard, 62, and note
 Wallis, Thomas, 49, and note, 61, 65
 Weale, Job, 49, and note, 50, 61, 65
 Westgate Bay, 112
 Wight, Isle of, 2
 Wyham, 49 (note)

2. Index of Names of Plants & Animals

This index includes the modern scientific names of the plants and animals mentioned in the *Iter* and the *Descriptio*, and in the Introduction and Appendices, together with a few English names used by Johnson. Johnson's Latin names are not included, but these can, of course, be found by looking up the modern name in the appropriate pages of the translation.

- Acer campestre*, 111
pseudoplatanus, 111
Achillea ageratum, 116
millefolium, 108
ptarmica, 62, 111
Acinos arvensis, 55, 112
Aconitum napellus, 110
Aethusa cynapium, 106
Agrimonia eupatoria, 60, 109
Agropyron × *acutum*, 104
junceiforme, 104, 114
pungens, 58, 104, 114
repens, 114, 124
Agrostemma githago, 51, 104, 108, 112
Agrostis canina, 16
Ajuga chamaepitys, 114
reptans, 68, 124
- Alcyonium digitatum*, 116
Alisma plantago-aquatica, 63, 123
Alliaria petiolata, 68, 128
Allium vineale, 63, 123
Alnus glutinosa, 121
Althaea officinalis, 61, 123
rosea, 110
Amaranthus caudatus, 54
Ammophila arenaria, 115
Anagallis arvensis, 60, 101, 107
margaritacea, 54
Anchusa arvensis, 62, 116
Anemone hepatica, 110
nemorosa, 67
Angelica sylvestris, 66, 121
Anisantha, 52
sterilis, 52
Anthemis cotula, 52, 105

- Anthriscus caucalis*, 127
sylvestris, 51, 109
vulgaris, 127
Anthyllis vulneraria, 62, 105
Antirrhinum majus, 110
orontium, 52, 125
Apera spica-venti, 120
Aphanes arvensis, 52, 108
Apium graveolens, 60, 113
nodiflorum, 60, 117
Apple, 127
Aquilegia vulgaris, 123
Arctium lappa, 61, 114
Arenaria serpyllifolia, 127
Armeria maritima, 114, 115
Armoracia rusticana, 110
Arrhenatherum elatius, 124
Artemisia dracunculus, 109
maritima, 55, 112
vulgaris, 52, 106
Arum maculatum, 67, 120
Asarum europaeum, 110
Asparagus officinalis, 123
Asperula cynanchica, 125
Asplenium adiantum-nigrum, 55, 120
ruta-muraria, 58, 118, 125
trichomanes, 55
Aster amellus, 123
tripolium, 61, 123
Asterias, 59, 116
Astragalus glycyphyllos, 53, 55, 125
Athyrium filix-femina, 60
Atriplex glabriuscula, 58, 106
hastata, 58, 67
laciniata, 106
littoralis, 58
patula, 58, 67, 106
Atropa bella-donna, 114
Aulacomnium palustre, 18

Ballota nigra, 51, 106
Barbarea vulgaris, 67, 112
Barley, 127
Beans, 127
Bellis perennis, 60, 104
Beta vulgaris, 54, 56
vulgaris subsp. maritima, 113
Betonica officinalis, 53, 120
Betula, 16
pubescens, 129
Bidens tripartita, 60, 127
Blackstonia perfoliata, 62
Blechnum spicant, 66, 131
Botrychium lunaria, 64
Brachypodium pinnatum, 65, 109
sylvaticum, 65, 109

Brachythecium rutabulum, 129, 149
Brassica napus, 61
nigra, 105
Briza media, 56, 128
Bromus, 52, 118
secalinus, 118
Bryonia dioica, 52, 120
Bryum, 148, 149
capillare, 129, 149
Bupleurum rotundifolium, 22, 50
Butomus umbellatus, 63, 117

Cakile maritima, 58, 112
Calamagrostis epigejos, 56, 120
Calamintha ascendens, 108
nepeta, 56, 125
Calendula officinalis, 54
Calligon stramineum, 18
Callitriche, 123, 132
stagnalis, 123, 132
Calluna vulgaris, 16, 17, 18, 62, 65 (note), 129, 149
Caltha palustris, 68, 119
Calystegia sepium, 56, 128
soldanella, 112
Campanula glomerata, 53, 62
rotundifolia, 17, 62
trachelium, 120
Cannabis sativa, 60, 120
Capsella bursa-pastoris, 50, 105
Cardamine pratensis, 68, 130
Carduus crispus, 60, 118
nutans, 105
pratensis, 131
Carex caryophylla, 128
divisa, 56
otrubae, 56, 128
praecox, 128
vulpina, 128
Carlina vulgaris, 51, 114
Carpinus betulus, 16, 19, 66, 129
Castanea sativa, 125
Centaurea calcitrapa, 60, 105
cyanus, 51, 107
nigra, 113
nigra subsp. nemoralis, 52, 107
nigra subsp. nigra, 52
scabiosa, 107
Centaureum erythraea, 53, 111
umbellatum, 53, 111
Cerastium arvense, 53, 108
glomeratum, 53
holosteoides, 53
semidecandrum, 53
Chaerophyllum temulentum, 51, 109
Cheiranthus cheiri, 54, 121
Chelidonium majus, 111

- Chenopodium bonus-henricus*, 67, 101, 111
 rubum, 67, 127
 vulvaria, 127
 Cherry, 127
 Chlamys, 116
Chrysanthemum balsamita, 54
 leucanthemum, 121
 parthenium, 124
 segetum, 60, 107
 vulgare, 125
Cichorium intybus, 50, 114
Circaea lutetiana, 53, 124
Cirsium acaulon, 51, 111
 arvense, 118
 dissectum, 131
 palustre, 118
 vulgare, 118
Cladonia coccifera, 149
 pyxidata, 66, 125, 148
 sylvatica, 129, 149
Clematis vitalba, 51, 111
Clinopodium vulgare, 53, 109
Cnicus benedictus, 123
Cochlearia anglica, 59
Conium maculatum, 50, 106
Conopodium denudatum, 130
 majus, 130
Convallaria majalis, 19, 66, 131
Convolvulus arvensis, 52
 sepium, 128
Corallina, 104
 officinalis, 143
Cornus sanguinea, 56
Coronopus squamatus, 50
Corylus avellana, 129
Crambe maritima, 58, 112
Crataegus monogyna, 129
 oxyacanthoides, 129
Crepis capillaris, 51, 110
 rubra, 123
Cucumis sativus, 123
Cuscuta epithymum, 107
 europaea, 107
Cyclamen, 124
Cynoglossum officinale, 50, 60, 114
Cynosurus cristatus, 107
Cystoclonium purpureum, 104, 142
Cystoseira foeniculacea, 104, 141, 142

Dactylorhiza, 62
 fuchsii, 62
Dactylorhiza, 130
 maculata subsp. *ericetorum*, 130
Daphne laureola, 110
Daucus carota, 51, 106
Delphinium, 54
 ajacis, 54
Descurainia sophia, 61, 107
Dianthus, 124
 armeria, 14, 57, 121
 caryophyllus, 54
 plumarius, 110
Digitalis purpurea, 67, 122
Digitaria, 118
Dilsea, 140
Diplotaxis tenuifolia, 127
Dipsacus fullonum subsp. *fullonum*, 118
 pilosus, 108
 sylvestris, 118
Drosera rotundifolia, 16, 17, 66, 131
Dryopteris filix-mas, 60, 101, 118
Dumontia incrassata, 104, 141, 142

Echinocardium cordatum, 116
Echium vulgare, 53, 106
Endymion non-scriptus, 67, 128
Ensis ensis, 116
Epilobium hirsutum, 61, 114
 montanum, 112
 obscurum, 112
 parviflorum, 61
 tetragonum, 112
Equisetum arvense, 60
 fluviatile, 113
 telmateia, 113
Erica cinerea, 16, 17, 18, 66, 129
 tetralix, 16, 17, 66
Erigeron acer, 126
Eriophorum angustifolium, 16, 17, 67,
 131
Erodium cicutarium, 67, 111
Erophila verna, 128
Eryngium maritimum, 59, 112
Erysimum cheiranthoides, 124
Euonymus europaeus, 62, 109
Eupatorium cannabinum, 60, 114
Euphorbia, 110
 amygdaloides, 65, 121
 exigua, 52, 108
 helioscopia, 52, 107
 lathyris, 110
 paralias, 59, 116
Euphrasia nemorosa, 50, 113
 officinalis, 50

Fagus sylvatica, 16, 19
Filago germanica, 52
 minima, 120
Filipendula hexapetala, 111
 ulmaria, 60, 119
 vulgaris, 111
Foeniculum, 142

- Fontinalis antipyretica*, 125, 150
Fragaria vesca, 53, 111
Frangula alnus, 65, 130
Fraxinus excelsior, 129
Fucus palmatus, 140
 serratus, 104, 143
 vesiculosus, 59, 104, 143, 144
Fumaria officinalis, 129
Funaria hygrometrica, 121, 148, 150
- Galeobdolon luteum*, 68, 130
Galeopsis angustifolia, 52, 107, 114
 bifida, 124
 tetrahit, 60, 108, 120, 124
Galium cruciata, 130
 mollugo, 50, 106
 mollugo subsp. *erectum*, 61
 palustre, 114
 verum, 61, 105
Genista anglica, 16, 17, 66, 129
 tinctoria, 60, 66, 129
Gentianaella amarella, 61
Geranium columbinum, 64, 109
 dissectum, 64, 109
 molle, 67, 109
 pusillum, 109
 robertianum, 67, 109
Geum montanum, 116
 urbanum, 53, 108
Gibbula umbilicalis, 116
Glaucium flavum, 59, 104
Glaux maritima, 55, 112
Glechoma hederacea, 50, 120
Glyceria fluitans, 119
 maxima, 118
 plicata, 119
Glycyrrhiza glabra, 116
Gnaphalium sylvaticum, 66, 120
 uliginosum, 52, 107, 120
Gratiola officinalis, 101
Gymnococlea inflata, 18
- Halidrys siliquosa*, 104, 140, 141
Halimione portulacoides, 58
Hedera helix, 109
Helianthemum chamaecistus, 53, 125
Helianthus annuus, 110
 tuberosus, 121
Helleborus niger, 110
Hemerocallis, 54
 fulva, 110
Heracleum sphondylium, 51, 110
Hieracium, 51, 122
 exotericum, 65
 murorum, 65
 perpropinquum, 51, 122
- Hieracium pilosella*, 56, 125
 rigens, 122
 umbellatum, 108, 122
Hippuris vulgaris, 113
Honkenya peploides, 59, 112
Hordeum murinum, 50, 107
Hottonia palustris, 117
Humulus lupulus, 111
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae, 117
Hydrocotyle vulgaris, 17, 67, 101, 115
Hyoscyamus niger, 50
Hypericum androsaemum, 66, 124
 hirsutum, 111
 humifusum, 119
 perforatum, 56, 111
 pulchrum, 122
 tetrapterum, 66
Hypochoeris radicata, 122
Hyssopus officinalis, 54
- Ilex aquifolium*, 56, 124
Inula conyza, 61, 62, 108
 crithmoides, 58
 helenium, 63, 119
Iris foetidissima, 111
 pseudacorus, 65, 119
- Jasione montana*, 62, 131
Juncus acutiflorus, 129
 acutus, 114, 115
 bufonius, 60, 129
 effusus, 119
 maritimus, 114, 115
 squarrosus, 17
Juniperus communis, 16, 62, 129
- Kickxia elatine*, 52, 107
 spuria, 52, 107
Knautia arvensis, 52, 108
- Lactuca scariola*, 128
 serriola, 128
 virosa, 56, 128
Laminaria digitata, 104, 132, 140
 saccharina, 104, 132, 140
Lamium alexandrinum, 108
 galeobdolon, 130
 purpureum, 105
Lapsana communis, 57, 108
Larix europaea, 18
Lathyrus aphaca, 125
 macrorrhizus, 65, 131
 montanus, 65, 131
 nissolia, 130
 pratensis, 60, 119
 sylvestris, 52, 126

- Lecanora, 50
 Lemna minor, 117
 Leontodon autumnalis, 51, 108
 leyseri, 106
 taraxacoides, 106
 Leonurus cardiaca, 54, 123
 Lepas, 116
 Lepidium campestre, 51, 118
 Levisticum officinale, 110
 Ligustrum vulgare, 129
 Lillium martagon, 110
 Limonium vulgare, 55, 123
 Linum catharticum, 55, 119
 usitatissimum, 125
 Listera ovata, 130
 Lithospermum arvense, 52, 119
 officinale, 51, 111
 Lolium perenne, 128
 temulentum, 118, 128
 Lonicera periclymenum, 109
 Lotus corniculatus, 55, 105
 pedunculatus, 119
 uliginosus, 119
 Luzula campestris, 128
 Lychnis flos-cuculi, 56, 117
 Lycopodium clavatum, 18, 66, 131,
 147
 Lycopsis arvensis, 62, 116
 Lycopus europaeus, 63
 Lysimachia nemorum, 65, 131
 nummularia, 66, 121
 Lythrum salicaria, 63, 117

 Maianthemum bifolium, 19
 Malva moschata, 130
 neglecta, 120
 sylvestris, 115
 Marchantia polymorpha, 108
 Marrubium vulgare, 51, 111
 Matricaria chamomilla, 105, 130
 recutita, 105, 130
 Matthiola incana, 123
 Medicago arabica, 128
 lupulina, 105
 maculata, 128
 Melampyrum pratense, 51, 120
 Melandrium rubrum, 111
 Melica uniflora, 124
 Melilotus, 124
 altissima, 60, 124
 Melissa officinalis, 110
 Mentha aquatica, 60, 118
 arvensis, 60, 118
 Menyanthes trifoliata, 16, 18, 63, 131
 Mercurialis annua, 116
 perennis, 66, 101, 111

 Miliium effusum, 118
 Mniium, 148
 hornum, 149
 Molinia caerulea, 16, and note
 Montia fontana, 67, 123
 Myosotis arvensis, 107
 scorpioides, 63, 107
 Myosoton aquaticum, 52, 120
 Myrrhis odorata, 116

 Nardus stricta, 16, 17, 66, 129
 Nasturtium officinale, 60, 117
 Natrux natrux, 145
 Nepeta cataria, 53, 107
 Nicotiana, 54

 Odontites rubra, 50
 verna, 50, 106
 Oenanthe aquatica, 113, 123
 fistulosa, 117
 lachenalli, 113
 Onobrychis viciifolia, 53
 Ononis repens, 55, 106
 spinosa, 119
 Onopordion, 105
 acanthium, 106
 Ophrys insectifera, 62, 124
 muscifera, 62, 124
 Orchis ericetorum, 130
 mascula, 130
 morio, 130
 Origanum, 123
 vulgare, 53
 Ornithopus perpusillus, 66, 131
 Orobanche rapum-genistae, 56, 131
 Osmunda regalis, 18, 101, 130
 Oxalis acetosella, 66, 121

 Panicum, 118
 Papaver argemone, 112
 dubium, 104
 hybridum, 112
 rhoeas, 52
 somniaferum, 60, 124
 Parietaria diffusa, 55, 106
 Pastinaca sativa, 50, 106
 Pear, 127
 Peas, 127
 Pedicularis palustris, 65
 sylvatica, 63, 128
 Peltia, 108
 Peltigera, 108
 Peplis portula, 122, 132
 Petasites hybridus, 119
 Petroselinum segetum, 60
 Peucedanum officinale, 123

- Phalaris arundinacea*, 124
 canariensis, 111
Phleum bertolonii, 106
 nodosum, 106
Phragmites communis, 60, 113
Phyllitis scolopendrium, 125
Picris echioides, 62, 117
Pimpinella major, 53, 101, 105
 saxifraga, 53, 105
Pinus sylvestris, 18
Plantago coronopus, 55, 58, 104
 coronopus var. ceratophyllum, 112
 lanceolata, 108
 lanceolata var. timbalii, 108
 major, 108
 maritima, 55
Poa pratensis, 128
Pohlia nutans, 148
Polemonium caeruleum, 116
Polygala calcarea, 52
 serpyllifolia, 122
 vulgaris, 52, 101, 122
Polygonum amphibium, 113, 117
 aviculare, 111
 historta, 62, 116
 convolvulus, 52, 107
 hydropiper, 52, 113
 laphathifolium, 52, 113
 nodosum, 52
 persicaria, 52, 113
Polypodium vulgare, 56, 125
Polypogon monspeliensis, 56, 125
Polytrichum commune, 19, 66, 121, 147, 148,
 149
 formosum, 66, 121, 148, 149
 juniperinum, 148
 piliferum, 148
Populus tremula, 66, 129
Potamogeton, 117
 crispus, 120
 natans, 67, 128
Potentilla anserina, 51, 122
 argentea, 51
 erecta, 65, 121
 reptans, 125
 tormentilla, 65
Poterium sanguisorba, 62
Primula, 110
 auricula, 110
 veris, 68, 130
 vulgaris, 68, 124
Prunella vulgaris, 53, 109
Prunus institia, 129
 laurocerasus, 19
 spinosa, 129
Psammochinus miliaris, 116
Pteridium aquilinum, 16, and note, 17, 118
Pulicaria dysenterica, 61, 107
 vulgaris, 128
Pulmonaria officinalis, 54, 110

Quercus petraea, 16, 19
 robur, 16, 19, 129

Radiola linoides, 120
Ranunculus acris, 107
 arvensis, 118
 bulbosus, 129
 ficaria, 68, 129
 flammula, 67, 120, 121
 hederaceus, 119, 128
 lingua, 121
 peltatus, 67, 117
 repens, 50, 107
 scleratus, 67
 trichophyllum, 117
Raphanus raphanistrum, 52
Reseda lutea, 62, 105
 luteola, 51, 106
Rhamnus catharticus, 111
 frangula, 65
Rheum rhaponticum, 110
Rhinanthus minor, 53, 112
Rhododendron ponticum, 19
Rhodymenia palmata, 104, 140
Rhus typhina, 121
Rorippa amphibia, 117
 islandica, 117
 nasturtium-aquaticum, 60, 117
Rosa canina, 128
 pimpinellifolia, 128
 spinosissima, 128
Rosmarinus officinalis, 54
Rubus fruticosus, 17, 129
 idseus, 112
Rumex, 106
 acetosa, 51, 111
 acetosella, 51, 124
 conglomeratus, 51, 107
 crispus, 51
 hydrolapathum, 65
 maritimus, 65
 palustris, 63, 113
 sanguineus var. viridis, 51
Ruscus aculeatus, 56, 122
Rye, 127

Saccorhiza, 140
Sagittaria sagittifolia, 113
Sagina, 52
 apetala, 52
 procumbens, 52

- Salicornia*, 58, 59, 112
 ramosissima, 58, 59
Salix caprea, 129
 repens, 16, 17, 66, 129
 viminalis, 129
Salsola kali, 59, 104
Salvia borinoides, 51, 105
 officinalis, 54
 verbenaca, 105
Sambucus ebulus, 55, 101
 nigra, 101, 129
Samolus valerandi, 115
Sanguisorba officinalis, 101
Sanicula europaea, 111
Santolina chamaecyparissus, 54,
 123
Saponaria officinalis, 54, 126
Sarothamnus scoparius, 60, 118
Scabiosa columbaria, 52, 62, 106
 succisa, 65, 130
Scandix pecten-venteris, 52, 109
Scirpus maritimus, 56, 113
 sylvaticus, 130
Scleranthus annuus, 112
Scrophularia aquatica, 65, 118
 nodosa, 66, 110
Scutellaria galericulata, 63, 131
 minor, 66, 131
Sea Serpent, 115, 145
Sedum, 110
 acre, 50, 101, 106
 album, 50, 119
 anglicum, 101
 dasyphyllum, 119
 telephium, 107
Sempervivum tectorum, 50, 119
Senecio erucifolius, 50, 107
 jacobaea, 50, 107
 sylvaticus, 106
 viscosus, 106
 vulgaris, 50, 106
Sepia, 59, 116
Serratula tinctoria, 65, 131
Sherardia arvensis, 52, 107
Silaum silaum, 67, 128
Silaus pratensis, 67
Silene alba, 60, 108
 cucubalus, 50, 105
 dioica, 111
 maritima, 55, 115
 noctiflora, 118
 vulgaris, 50, 105
Silybum marianum, 119
Sinapis alba, 56, 105
 arvensis, 52, 56, 106
Sison amomum, 111
Sisymbrium officinale, 50, 106
Sium sisarum, 110
Smyrniolum olusatrum, 112
Solanum dulcamara, 51, 111
 nigrum, 51
Solidago virgaurea, 66, 124
Sonchus arvensis, 51, 109
 asper, 51, 112
 oleraceus, 51, 112
Sorbus aria, 16, 67, 130
 aucuparia, 65, 130
 torminalis, 16, 19, 67, 130
Sparganium erectum,
 63
 erectum var. erectum, 117
 ramosum, 117
Spartina maritima, 58
Spatangus purpureus, 116
Spergularia arvensis, 51, 118
Spergularia marina, 55, 59, 113
 media, 55, 59, 113
 rubra, 118
Sphagnum, 16, 19, 149
 cuspidatum, 18
 palustre, 148, 149
 subsecundum, 18
Stachys arvensis, 113
 palustris, 51, 108, 118
 sylvatica, 61
Stellaria alsine, 120
 graminea, 67
 holostea, 124
 media, 53, 106
 neglecta, 53, 120
 uliginosa, 120
Suaeda maritima, 58, 59, 112
Succisa pratensis, 65, 130
Symphitum officinale, 119

Tamus communis, 52, 111
Tanacetum vulgare, 125
Taraxacum officinale, 50, 105
Taxus baccata, 56, 120
Teesdalia nudicaulis, 128
Teucrium aureum, 124
 scorodonia, 53, 125
Thalictrum flavum, 54, 117
Thelycrania sanguinea, 56
Thlaspi arvense, 51
Thymus, 55, 108
 drucei, 55, 108
 pulegioides, 55, 108
Tortilis arvensis, 109
 japonica, 51, 109
 nodosa, 62, 106
Tragopogon pratensis, 60, 114

- Trifolium arvense*, 60, 114
campestre, 105
dubium, 50, 105
fragiferum, 61, 105
pratense, 107
repens, 106
subterraneum, 152
Trigonella coerulea, 54
Tussilago farfara, 60, 119
Typha latifolia, 54, 117

Ulex europaeus, 16, 17, 18, 129
minor, 18
Ulva lactuca, 59, 104, 139
Umbilicus rupestris, 101
Urtica dioica, 105
urens, 105

Vaccinium myrtillus, 16, 17, 19, 66,
151
Valeriana officinalis, 63, 128
Verbascum blattaria, 62, 64, 112, 124
lychnitis, 62
virgatum, 64, 112
Verbena officinalis, 50, 107
Veronica anagallis-aquatica, 63, 113
agrestis, 56, 108
arvensis, 56, 108

Veronica beccabunga, 63, 119
catenata, 63, 113
chamaedryas, 56, 122
hederifolia, 127
officinalis, 66, 150
polita, 108
scutellata, 63
serpyllifolia, 66, 119, 122
spicata, 66
Viburnum lantana, 109
opulus, 121
opulus 'Roseum', 116
Vicia, 119
angustifolia, 121
cracca, 121
hirsuta, 67, 120
sativa, 67, 119
sativa subsp. angustifolia, 118
sepium, 119
tetrasperma, 120
Viola odorata, 53
palustris, 16
riviniana, 124
tricolor, 110

Wheat, 127

Xanthoria, 50

